

Le premier livre de Samuel

Contents

Le premier livre de Samuel

Il|strong = "H3548" y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H1121"
un|strong = "H1121" homme|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"
Ramathaïm-Zophim, dans|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H4480"
montagne|strong = "H2022" d'Éphraïm. Son|strong = "H1961"
nom|strong = "H8034" était|strong = "H1121" Elkana, fils|strong = "H1121"
de|strong = "H1121" Jerocham|strong = "H3395", fils|strong = "H1121"
d'Élihu, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Tohu,
fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Zuph, Éphraïmite. ²
Il|strong = "H3206" avait|strong = "H1961" deux|strong = "H8147"
femmes|strong = "H3205". Le|strong = "H1961" nom|strong = "H8034"
de|strong = "H8034" l'une était|strong = "H1961" Anne|strong = "H2584",
et|strong = "H8034" le|strong = "H1961" nom|strong = "H8034"
de|strong = "H8034" l'autre|strong = "H7725" Peninna|strong = "H6444".
Peninna|strong = "H6444" eut|strong = "H3206" des|strong = "H8034"
enfants|strong = "H3206", mais|strong = "H3588" Anne|strong = "H2584"
n'eut point|strong = "H3206" d'enfants. ³ Cet|strong = "H1931"
homme|strong = "H1121" montait|strong = "H5927" d'année
en|strong = "H3117" année|strong = "H3117" hors|strong = "H3808"
de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H3117" ville|strong = "H5892"
pour|strong = "H5927" se|strong = "H3068" prosterner|strong = "H7812"
et|strong = "H3117" sacrifier|strong = "H2076" à|strong = "H3068"
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ¹ des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635"
à|strong = "H3068" Silo|strong = "H7887". Les|strong = "H3068"
deux|strong = "H8147" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Eli, Hophni|strong = "H2652"
et|strong = "H3117" Phinéas|strong = "H6372", prêtres|strong = "H3548"
de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", étaient|strong = "H1121"
là|strong = "H3117". ⁴ Le|strong = "H5414" jour|strong = "H3117"
où|strong = "H3117" Elkana offrit|strong = "H2076" un|strong = "H5414"
sacrifice|strong = "H2076", il|strong = "H3117" donna|strong = "H5414"
des|strong = "H3117" portions|strong = "H4490" à|strong = "H5414"
Peninna|strong = "H6444", sa|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H1323",
à|strong = "H5414" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H5414"
fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H5414"
toutes|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H5414" filles|strong = "H1323" ; ⁵
mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068" donna|strong = "H5414"
une|strong = "H5414" double|strong = "H8147" portion|strong = "H4490"
à|strong = "H3068" Anne|strong = "H2584", car|strong = "H3588"
il|strong = "H3068" aimait Anne|strong = "H2584", mais|strong = "H3588"
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" lui|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068"
fermé|strong = "H5462" les|strong = "H5414" entrailles. ⁶

¹ + 1.3 « Yahvé » est le nom propre de Dieu, parfois rendu par « Seigneur » ou « l'Éternel » dans d'autres traductions.

Son|strong = "H3068" rival la|strong = "H5462" provoquait
durement|strong = "H7186", pour|strong = "H3068" l'irriter, parce
que|strong = "H3588" Yahvé avait|strong = "H3068" fermé|strong = "H5462"
ses|strong = "H1157" entrailles. ⁷ Ainsi|strong = "H3651",
année|strong = "H8141" après|strong = "H1004" année|strong = "H8141",
quand|strong = "H3808" elle|strong = "H1004" montait|strong = "H5927"
à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004"
de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H3707", sa|strong = "H6213"
rivale|strong = "H6869" l'irritait. Elle|strong = "H1004"
pleurait|strong = "H1058" donc|strong = "H4100", et|strong = "H5927"
ne|strong = "H3068" mangeait|strong = "H6310" pas|strong = "H3808". ⁸
Elkana, son|strong = "H1058" mari, lui|strong = "H3824"
dit|strong = "H1696" : « Anne|strong = "H2584", pourquoi|strong = "H4100"
pleures-tu ? Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" ne|strong = "H1121" manges-tu
pas|strong = "H3808" ? Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" ton|strong = "H5414"
cœur|strong = "H3824" est-il|strong = "H3824" affligé|strong = "H4751" ?
Ne|strong = "H1121" suis-je pas|strong = "H3808" meilleur|strong = "H2896"
pour|strong = "H2896" toi|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H1121"
dix|strong = "H6235" fils|strong = "H1121" ? »

⁹Et|strong = "H6965" Anne|strong = "H2584" se|strong = "H3068"
leva|strong = "H6965", après|strong = "H2233" qu'on|strong = "H1697"
eut|strong = "H3068" fini de|strong = "H3427" manger|strong = "H5414"
et|strong = "H6965" de|strong = "H3427" boire|strong = "H8354"
à|strong = "H3068" Silo|strong = "H7887". Or, le|strong = "H6965"
sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" Eli|strong = "H5941" était|strong = "H5941"
assis|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H6965"
siège|strong = "H3678", près|strong = "H5921" du|strong = "H3427"
poteau|strong = "H4201" de|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3068"
porte|strong = "H1870" du|strong = "H3427" temple|strong = "H1964"
de|strong = "H3427" Yahvé. ¹⁰ Elle|strong = "H1931" était|strong = "H5315"
dans|strong = "H5921" l'amertume de|strong = "H5315" l'âme,
et|strong = "H3068" elle|strong = "H1931" priait Yahvé en|strong = "H3068"
pleurant|strong = "H1058" amèrement|strong = "H4751". ¹¹
Elle|strong = "H1931" fit|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H5414"
vœu|strong = "H5088" et|strong = "H3117" dit|strong = "H5414" : « Yahvé
des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635", si|strong = "H3808"
tu|strong = "H7200" regardes|strong = "H7200" l'affliction
de|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H5414" serviteur|strong = "H5288"
et|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068" souviens|strong = "H2142"
de|strong = "H3117" moi|strong = "H5414", et|strong = "H3117"
si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7200" n'oublies pas|strong = "H3808"
ton|strong = "H5414" serviteur|strong = "H5288", mais|strong = "H3588"
que|strong = "H7200" tu|strong = "H7200" donnes|strong = "H5414"
à|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H5414" serviteur|strong = "H5288"

un|strong = "H5414" garçon|strong = "H5288", je|strong = "H3117"
 le|strong = "H5414" donnerai|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" Yahvé
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5414" jours|strong = "H3117"
 de|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H5414" vie|strong = "H2416",
 et|strong = "H3117" aucun|strong = "H5414" rasoir|strong = "H4177"
 ne|strong = "H3068" viendra|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H3068"
 sa|strong = "H5414" tête|strong = "H7218". »

12Comme|strong = "H3068" elle|strong = "H3588" continuait
 à|strong = "H3068" prier|strong = "H6419" devant|strong = "H6440" Yahvé,
 Eli|strong = "H5941" vit|strong = "H7200" sa|strong = "H6440"
 bouche|strong = "H6310". ¹³ Or Anne|strong = "H2584"
 parlait|strong = "H1696" dans|strong = "H6963" son|strong = "H6963"
 cœur|strong = "H3820". Seules ses|strong = "H8085" lèvres|strong = "H8193"
 bougeaient, mais|strong = "H7535" on|strong = "H3117" n'entendait
 pas|strong = "H3808" sa|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963".
 Aussi|strong = "H1696" Eli|strong = "H5941" pensa-t-il
 qu'elle|strong = "H7200" était|strong = "H3820" ivre|strong = "H7910". ¹⁴
 Eli|strong = "H5941" lui|strong = "H5941" dit|strong = "H1696" :
 « Jusqu'à|strong = "H6963" quand|strong = "H4970" seras-tu
 ivre|strong = "H7937" ? Débarrasse-toi de|strong = "H5493"
 ton|strong = "H5493" vin|strong = "H3196" ! »

15Anne|strong = "H2584" répondit|strong = "H6030" :
 « Non|strong = "H3808", mon|strong = "H8210" seigneur, je|strong = "H5315"
 suis|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H3068" femme|strong = "H3205"
 à|strong = "H3068" l'esprit chagrin|strong = "H3708". Je|strong = "H5315"
 n'ai bu|strong = "H8354" ni|strong = "H8354" vin|strong = "H3196"
 ni|strong = "H8354" boisson forte|strong = "H7941", mais|strong = "H3588"
 j'ai|strong = "H3651" répandu|strong = "H8210" mon|strong = "H8210"
 âme|strong = "H5315" devant|strong = "H6440" Yahvé. ¹⁶
 Ne|strong = "H1100" considère|strong = "H7200" pas|strong = "H5414"
 ta|strong = "H5414" servante|strong = "H8198" comme|strong = "H5414"
 une|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H1323" méchante,
 car|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3588" parlé|strong = "H1696"
 dans|strong = "H6440" l'abondance de|strong = "H1323"
 ma|strong = "H5414" plainte|strong = "H7879" et|strong = "H6440"
 de|strong = "H1323" ma|strong = "H5414" provocation. »

17Eli|strong = "H5941" répondit|strong = "H6030" : « Va|strong = "H3212"
 en|strong = "H5414" paix|strong = "H7965" ; et|strong = "H6030"
 que|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068" ² d'Israël
 exauce|strong = "H6030" la|strong = "H5414" demande|strong = "H7592"

² + 1.17 Le mot hébreu rendu par « Dieu » est « □□□□□□□□ » (Elohim).

que|strong = "H5414" tu|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H3478"
as|strong = "H6440" adressée|strong = "H7592". »

18Elle|strong = "H6440" dit|strong = "H1696" : « Que|strong = "H6440"
ta|strong = "H3212" servante|strong = "H8198" trouve|strong = "H4672"
grâce|strong = "H2580" à|strong = "H3212" tes|strong = "H6440"
yeux|strong = "H5869". » La|strong = "H6440" femme|strong = "H3205"
s'en|strong = "H3478" alla|strong = "H3212" donc|strong = "H4672"
et|strong = "H3212" mangea, et|strong = "H3212" l'expression
de|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440" n'était
plus|strong = "H5750" triste.

19Ils|strong = "H6440" se|strong = "H3068" levèrent|strong = "H7925"
de|strong = "H1004" bon|strong = "H2896" matin|strong = "H1242"
et|strong = "H7725" se|strong = "H3068" prosternèrent|strong = "H7812"
devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", puis
ils|strong = "H6440" s'en|strong = "H3068" retournèrent|strong = "H7725"
et|strong = "H7725" rentrèrent dans|strong = "H6440" leur|strong = "H3068"
maison|strong = "H1004" à|strong = "H3068" Rama|strong = "H7414". Elkana
connut|strong = "H3045" alors|strong = "H3117" Hannah,
sa|strong = "H7725" femme|strong = "H3205", et|strong = "H7725" Yahvé
se|strong = "H3068" souvint|strong = "H2142" d'elle|strong = "H4672".

20Lorsque|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7121" temps|strong = "H3117"
fut|strong = "H3068" venu|strong = "H5927", Anne|strong = "H2584"
conçut|strong = "H2029" et|strong = "H3117" enfanta|strong = "H3205"
un|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" ; elle|strong = "H3588"
lui|strong = "H3068" donna|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7121"
nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1121" Samuel|strong = "H8050",
en|strong = "H3117" ³ disant : « Parce que|strong = "H3117"
je|strong = "H3117" l'ai demandé|strong = "H7592" à|strong = "H3068"
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". »

21L'homme Elkana et|strong = "H3117" toute|strong = "H3605"
sa|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004" montèrent|strong = "H5927"
pour|strong = "H5927" offrir|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H3068" Yahvé
le|strong = "H3068" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" annuel|strong = "H3117"
et|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H3117" vœu|strong = "H5088". ²²
Mais|strong = "H3588" Anne|strong = "H2584" ne|strong = "H3068"
monta|strong = "H5927" pas|strong = "H3808", car|strong = "H3588"
elle|strong = "H3588" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"
son|strong = "H6440" mari : « Pas|strong = "H3808" avant|strong = "H6440"
que|strong = "H7200" l'enfant soit|strong = "H3068" sevré|strong = "H1580" ;

³+ 1.20 Samuel sonne comme l'hébreu pour « entendu par Dieu ».

alors|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H6440" l'amènerai, afin|strong = "H5668"
 qu'il|strong = "H7200" se|strong = "H3068" présente|strong = "H5927"
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" et|strong = "H5927"
 qu'il|strong = "H7200" y|strong = "H8033" reste|strong = "H3427"
 pour|strong = "H5704" toujours|strong = "H5769". »

23Elkana, son|strong = "H6213" mari, lui|strong = "H3068"
 dit|strong = "H1697" : « Fais|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H1697"
 qui|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" semble bon|strong = "H2896".
 Attends|strong = "H3427" que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H5869" l'aies
 sevré|strong = "H1580" ; seulement|strong = "H7535", que|strong = "H1697"
 Yahvé accomplisse|strong = "H6965" sa|strong = "H6213"
 parole|strong = "H1697". »

L a|strong = "H6213" femme|strong = "H3205" attendit et|strong = "H6965"
 allaita|strong = "H3243" son|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121"
 jusqu'à|strong = "H6963" ce|strong = "H1697" qu'elle|strong = "H7200"
 le|strong = "H6213" sevrât|strong = "H1580". ²⁴ Lorsqu'elle
 l'eut|strong = "H3068" sevré|strong = "H1580", elle|strong = "H1004"
 l'emporta avec|strong = "H5927" elle|strong = "H1004",
 avec|strong = "H5927" trois|strong = "H7969" taureaux|strong = "H6499",
 un|strong = "H3068" épha ⁴ de|strong = "H1004" farine|strong = "H7058"
 et|strong = "H5927" un|strong = "H3068" récipient de|strong = "H1004"
 vin|strong = "H3196", et|strong = "H5927" elle|strong = "H1004" l'amena
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5927" maison|strong = "H1004"
 de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H3068"
 Silo|strong = "H7887". L'enfant était|strong = "H3068"
 jeune|strong = "H5288". ²⁵ Ils|strong = "H1121" tuèrent le|strong = "H7819"
 taureau|strong = "H6499" et|strong = "H6499" amenèrent|strong = "H3212"
 l'enfant à|strong = "H5288" Eli|strong = "H5941". ²⁶ Elle|strong = "H1931"
 dit|strong = "H1696" : « Oh|strong = "H2088", mon|strong = "H3068"
 seigneur, aussi|strong = "H3068" vrai que|strong = "H2088"
 ton|strong = "H2416" âme|strong = "H5315" est|strong = "H3068"
 vivante|strong = "H2416", mon|strong = "H3068" seigneur,
 je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H5324" la|strong = "H3068"
 femme|strong = "H3205" qui|strong = "H5315" s'est|strong = "H3068"
 tenue|strong = "H2803" ici|strong = "H2088" près|strong = "H5973"
 de|strong = "H2416" toi|strong = "H5315", en|strong = "H3068" priant
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". ²⁷ J'ai|strong = "H3651" prié|strong = "H6419"
 pour|strong = "H5414" cet|strong = "H2088" enfant|strong = "H5288",
 et|strong = "H3068" Yahvé m'a|strong = "H3068" accordé|strong = "H5414"
 la|strong = "H5414" demande|strong = "H7592" que|strong = "H2088"
 je|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H3068" ai|strong = "H8033"
 adressée|strong = "H7592". ²⁸ C'est pourquoi|strong = "H4100"

⁴ + 1.24 1 épha est environ 22 litres ou environ 2/3 d'un boisseau

je|strong = "H3117" l'ai aussi|strong = "H1571" remis|strong = "H5414"
à|strong = "H3068" Yahvé. Aussi|strong = "H1571"
longtemps|strong = "H3117" qu'il|strong = "H3117" vivra|strong = "H3117",
il|strong = "H3117" sera|strong = "H3068" donné|strong = "H1931"
à|strong = "H3068" Yahvé. » Il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H8033"
a|strong = "H3068" adoré|strong = "H7812" Yahvé.

2 Hannah pria|strong = "H6419" et|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002",

« Mon|strong = "H3068" cœur|strong = "H3820" exulte
en|strong = "H3068" Yahvé !

2 Ma|strong = "H7311" corne|strong = "H7161" est|strong = "H3068"
exaltée en|strong = "H3068" Yahvé.

M a|strong = "H7311" bouche|strong = "H6310" s'élargit
sur|strong = "H3068" mes|strong = "H8104" ennemis|strong = "H6862",

2 car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" me|strong = "H3068"
réjouis|strong = "H8055" de|strong = "H3820" ton|strong = "H5921"
salut|strong = "H3444".

2 Il|strong = "H3068" n'y a|strong = "H3068" personne|strong = "H5315"
d'aussi saint|strong = "H6918" que|strong = "H3588" Yahvé,

2 car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068" n'y a|strong = "H3068"
personne|strong = "H5315" d'autre|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588"
toi|strong = "H3068",

2 et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" n'y a|strong = "H3068"
aucun|strong = "H1115" rocher|strong = "H6697" comme|strong = "H3068"
notre|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068".

3 « Ne|strong = "H3068" continuez pas|strong = "H3808"
à|strong = "H3068" parler|strong = "H1696" avec|strong = "H1696"
tant|strong = "H1364" d'orgueil.

2 Ne|strong = "H3068" laissez|strong = "H5414" pas|strong = "H3808"
l'arrogance sortir|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3318"
votre|strong = "H7235" bouche|strong = "H6310",

2 car|strong = "H3588" Yahvé est|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068"
Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318"
connaissance|strong = "H1844".

2 C'est par|strong = "H3318" lui|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H3588"
les|strong = "H3068" actions|strong = "H5949" sont|strong = "H3068"
pesées|strong = "H8505".

4« Les|strong = "H3782" arcs|strong = "H7198" des|strong = "H2428"
puissants|strong = "H1368" sont|strong = "H1368" brisés.

2 Ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H1368" ont|strong = "H5869"
trébuché|strong = "H3782" sont|strong = "H1368" armés|strong = "H5375"
de|strong = "H2428" force|strong = "H2428".

5Ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" étaient|strong = "H1121"
rassasiés|strong = "H7649" se|strong = "H7227" sont|strong = "H1121" loués
pour|strong = "H5704" du|strong = "H1121" pain|strong = "H3899".

2 Ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" avaient|strong = "H1121"
faim|strong = "H7457" sont|strong = "H1121" satisfaits|strong = "H3190".

O ui|strong = "H8085", la|strong = "H5704" stérile|strong = "H6135"
a|strong = "H5704" donné|strong = "H3205" naissance|strong = "H3205"
à|strong = "H5704" sept|strong = "H7651" enfants|strong = "H1121".

2 Celle|strong = "H3899" qui|strong = "H1121" a|strong = "H5704"
beaucoup|strong = "H7227" d'enfants se|strong = "H7227"
languit|strong = "H3615".

6« Yahvé tue|strong = "H4191" et|strong = "H5927" fait|strong = "H3068"
vivre|strong = "H2421".

2 Il|strong = "H3068" descend|strong = "H3381" au|strong = "H5927" Shéol⁵
et|strong = "H5927" remonte|strong = "H5927".

7Yahvé rend|strong = "H7760" pauvre|strong = "H3423"
et|strong = "H3068" enrichit|strong = "H6238".

2 Il|strong = "H3068" abaisse|strong = "H8213", il|strong = "H3068"
élève|strong = "H7311" aussi|strong = "H3068".

⁵ + 2.6 Sheol est le lieu des morts.

- 8 Il|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068" sortir|strong = "H6965"
 les|strong = "H3068" pauvres|strong = "H1800" de|strong = "H3427"
 la|strong = "H7311" poussière|strong = "H6083".
- 2 Il|strong = "H3068" soulève|strong = "H6965" les|strong = "H3068"
 nécessaires du|strong = "H3427" tas de|strong = "H3427"
 fumier|strong = "H6083".
- 2 pour|strong = "H6965" les|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H6213"
 asseoir|strong = "H3427" avec|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H3068"
 princes|strong = "H5081"
- 2 et|strong = "H6965" hériter du|strong = "H3427" trône|strong = "H3678"
 de|strong = "H3427" gloire|strong = "H3519".
- C ar|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3068" piliers de|strong = "H3427"
 la|strong = "H7311" terre|strong = "H6083" appartiennent|strong = "H5157"
 à|strong = "H3068" Yahvé.
- 2 Il|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" mis|strong = "H7896"
 le|strong = "H6965" monde|strong = "H8398" sur|strong = "H3068"
 eux|strong = "H6440".
- 9 Il|strong = "H7563" gardera|strong = "H8104" les|strong = "H8104"
 pieds|strong = "H7272" de|strong = "H3581" ses|strong = "H8104"
 saints|strong = "H6918",
- 2 mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H8104" méchants|strong = "H7563"
 seront|strong = "H7563" réduits au|strong = "H8104"
 silence|strong = "H1826" dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H8104"
 ténèbres|strong = "H2822" ;
- 2 car|strong = "H3588" aucun|strong = "H3808" homme|strong = "H5288"
 ne|strong = "H7563" prévaudra par|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H8104"
 force|strong = "H3581".
- 10 Ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3068" luttent
 contre|strong = "H3068" Yahvé seront|strong = "H3068"
 mis|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414" pièces.
- 2 Il|strong = "H4428" tonnera contre|strong = "H3068"
 eux|strong = "H6440" dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414"
 ciel|strong = "H8064".

« Yahvé jugera|strong = "H1777" les|strong = "H5414" extrémités de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H6083".

2 Il|strong = "H4428" donnera|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H5414" force|strong = "H5797" à|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428",

2 et|strong = "H4428" exalte|strong = "H7311" la|strong = "H5414" corne|strong = "H7161" de|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H5414" oint|strong = "H4899". »

11Elkana se|strong = "H3068" rendit|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3068" Rama|strong = "H7414", dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004". L'enfant servit|strong = "H1961" Yahvé devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" prêtre|strong = "H3548" Eli|strong = "H5941".

12Or les|strong = "H3068" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Eli étaient|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H3068" hommes|strong = "H1121" méchants|strong = "H1121". Ils|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H3068" connaissaient|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3808" Yahvé. ¹³ La|strong = "H3027" coutume|strong = "H4941" des|strong = "H3027" prêtres|strong = "H3548" avec|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H3027" peuple|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H5971" que|strong = "H3027", lorsque|strong = "H3117" quelqu'un offrait|strong = "H2076" un|strong = "H3027" sacrifice|strong = "H2077", le|strong = "H3027" serviteur|strong = "H5288" du|strong = "H5971" prêtre|strong = "H3548" venait|strong = "H3318" pendant|strong = "H3478" que|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3027" viande|strong = "H1320" bouillait, avec|strong = "H5971" une|strong = "H3027" fourchette|strong = "H4207" de|strong = "H3027" trois|strong = "H7969" dents|strong = "H8127" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027" ; ¹⁴ et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3548" la|strong = "H6213" plantait dans|strong = "H5221" la|strong = "H6213" casserole, ou|strong = "H8033" la|strong = "H6213" marmite|strong = "H7037", ou|strong = "H8033" le|strong = "H6213" chaudron|strong = "H1731", ou|strong = "H8033" le|strong = "H6213" pot|strong = "H6517". Le|strong = "H6213" prêtre|strong = "H3548" prenait|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H3947" lui|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H8033" la|strong = "H6213" fourchette|strong = "H4207" faisait|strong = "H6213" remonter|strong = "H5927". On|strong = "H5971" faisait|strong = "H6213" cela|strong = "H8033" à|strong = "H3478" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" Israélites|strong = "H3478" qui|strong = "H3548" venaient là|strong = "H6213", à|strong = "H3478"

Silo|strong = "H7887". ¹⁵ Avant|strong = "H2962" de|strong = "H5414" brûler|strong = "H6999" la|strong = "H5414" graisse|strong = "H2459", le|strong = "H5414" serviteur|strong = "H5288" du|strong = "H5414" prêtre|strong = "H3548" vint|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H3548" dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" l'homme qui|strong = "H3548" avait|strong = "H3548" sacrifié|strong = "H2076" :
 « Donne|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" viande|strong = "H1320" à|strong = "H5414" rôtir|strong = "H6740" pour|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" prêtre|strong = "H3548", car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3548" n'acceptera pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H5414" toi|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" viande|strong = "H1320" bouillie, mais|strong = "H3588" crue|strong = "H2416". »

¹⁶ Si|strong = "H3808" l'homme lui|strong = "H3068" disait|strong = "H5315" : « Qu'on|strong = "H5315" brûle|strong = "H6999" d'abord la|strong = "H5414" graisse|strong = "H2459", et|strong = "H3117" qu'ensuite tu|strong = "H6258" prennes|strong = "H3947" autant|strong = "H3651" que|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H5414" âme|strong = "H5315" le|strong = "H5414" désire|strong = "H8378" », il|strong = "H3117" répondait : « Non|strong = "H3808", mais|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H6258" me|strong = "H5315" la|strong = "H5414" donneras|strong = "H5414" maintenant|strong = "H3117" ; sinon|strong = "H3808", je|strong = "H5315" la|strong = "H5414" prendrai|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H3117" force|strong = "H2394". » ¹⁷ Le|strong = "H6440" péché|strong = "H2403" des|strong = "H3068" jeunes|strong = "H5288" gens|strong = "H5288" fut|strong = "H3068" très|strong = "H3966" grand|strong = "H1419" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H6440" méprisèrent l'offrande de|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288". ¹⁸ Samuel|strong = "H8050", lui|strong = "H3068", faisait|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6440" service|strong = "H8334" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" ; il|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H8050" encore|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068" enfant|strong = "H5288", vêtu d'un|strong = "H2296" éphod de|strong = "H6440" lin. ¹⁹ Sa|strong = "H6213" mère lui|strong = "H6213" fit|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H3117" une|strong = "H6213" petite|strong = "H6996" robe|strong = "H4598", qu'elle|strong = "H1004" lui|strong = "H6213" apporta|strong = "H3318" d'année en|strong = "H3117" année|strong = "H3117", quand|strong = "H3117" elle|strong = "H2063" montait|strong = "H5927" avec|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213" mari pour|strong = "H6213" offrir|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H6213" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" annuel|strong = "H3117". ²⁰ Eli|strong = "H5941" bénit|strong = "H1288" Elkana et|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H7760"

femme|strong = "H3205" et|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002" :
 « Que|strong = "H4725" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" vous|strong = "H3068"
 donne|strong = "H7760" une|strong = "H3068" descendance ⁶
 de|strong = "H2233" cette|strong = "H2063" femme|strong = "H3205"
 pour|strong = "H1980" la|strong = "H7760" demande|strong = "H7592"
 qui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1980"
 faite|strong = "H1980" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288". » Puis
 ils|strong = "H1121" s'en|strong = "H3068" allèrent|strong = "H1980"
 chez|strong = "H1980" eux|strong = "H4725". ²¹ Yahvé visita
 Anne|strong = "H2584", qui|strong = "H3068" conçut|strong = "H2029"
 et|strong = "H1121" enfanta|strong = "H3205" trois|strong = "H7969"
 fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" deux|strong = "H8147"
 filles|strong = "H1323". L'enfant Samuel|strong = "H8050"
 grandit|strong = "H1431" devant|strong = "H6440" Yahvé.

22 Or Éli|strong = "H5941" était|strong = "H3478" très|strong = "H3966"
 vieux|strong = "H2204", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H5941"
 apprit|strong = "H8085" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213"
 que|strong = "H8085" ses|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121"
 faisaient|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H3605"
 Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H1121" comment|strong = "H1697"
 ils|strong = "H1121" couchaient|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H6213"
 les|strong = "H6213" femmes|strong = "H3205" qui|strong = "H3478"
 servaient|strong = "H8334" à|strong = "H3478" l'entrée de|strong = "H1121"
 la|strong = "H8085" tente de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H8085"
 Rencontre|strong = "H6440". ²³ Il|strong = "H5971" leur|strong = "H8085"
 dit|strong = "H1697" : « Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" faites-vous
 de|strong = "H1697" telles choses|strong = "H1697" ? Car|strong = "H4100"
 j'apprends de|strong = "H1697" tous|strong = "H3605" ces|strong = "H8085"
 gens|strong = "H5971" que|strong = "H1697" vous|strong = "H1697"
 agissez|strong = "H6213" mal|strong = "H7451". ²⁴ Non|strong = "H3808",
 mes|strong = "H8085" fils|strong = "H1121", car|strong = "H3588"
 ce|strong = "H5674" n'est|strong = "H2416" pas|strong = "H3808"
 un|strong = "H1121" bon|strong = "H2896" rapport|strong = "H1697"
 que|strong = "H8085" j'entends ! Vous|strong = "H3068"
 faites|strong = "H6213" désobéir le|strong = "H5674"
 peuple|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H1121" Yahvé. ²⁵ Si|strong = "H3808"
 un|strong = "H3068" homme|strong = "H5288" pêche|strong = "H2398"
 contre|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068" autre|strong = "H8147",
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H8085" jugera|strong = "H6419" ;
 mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H3068"
 homme|strong = "H5288" pêche|strong = "H2398" contre|strong = "H3068"
 Yahvé, qui|strong = "H3068" intercédera|strong = "H6419"
 pour|strong = "H8085" lui|strong = "H3068" ? ». Malgré|strong = "H1697"

⁶ + 2.20 ou, graines

tout|strong = "H3588", ils|strong = "H1121" n'ont pas|strong = "H3808"
 écouté|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963"
 de|strong = "H6963" leur|strong = "H3068" père|strong = "H3205",
 car|strong = "H3588" Yahvé avait|strong = "H3068" l'intention
 de|strong = "H6963" les|strong = "H8085" tuer|strong = "H2076".

26L'enfant Samuel|strong = "H8050" grandissait|strong = "H1431"
 et|strong = "H3068" augmentait sa|strong = "H3068" popularité
 auprès|strong = "H5973" de|strong = "H2896" Yahvé et|strong = "H3068"
 des|strong = "H3068" hommes|strong = "H5288".

27Un|strong = "H3068" homme|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H1004"
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" s'approcha d'Eli et|strong = "H3068"
 lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002" : « Yahvé dit|strong = "H5002" :
 « Ne|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068" suis-je pas|strong = "H1961"
 révélé|strong = "H1540" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068"
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" ton|strong = "H1540"
 père|strong = "H3205" lorsqu'ils étaient|strong = "H3478"
 en|strong = "H3068" Égypte|strong = "H4714", en|strong = "H3068"
 servitude|strong = "H5674" chez|strong = "H1004"
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547" ? ²⁸ Ne|strong = "H3478" l'ai-je
 pas|strong = "H5414" choisi|strong = "H3947" parmi|strong = "H6440"
 toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6440" tribus|strong = "H7626"
 d'Israël pour|strong = "H5414" être|strong = "H5414" mon|strong = "H5414"
 prêtre|strong = "H3548", pour|strong = "H5414" monter|strong = "H5927"
 à|strong = "H5414" mon|strong = "H5414" autel|strong = "H4196",
 pour|strong = "H5414" brûler|strong = "H6999" les|strong = "H6440"
 parfums|strong = "H6999", pour|strong = "H5414" porter|strong = "H5375"
 l'éphod devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440" ? N'ai-je
 pas|strong = "H5414" donné|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414"
 la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121"
 ton|strong = "H5414" père|strong = "H3205" toutes|strong = "H5414"
 les|strong = "H6440" offrandes|strong = "H4503" consommées
 par|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" feu des|strong = "H5414"
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël ? ²⁹ Pourquoi|strong = "H4100"
 donnez-vous des|strong = "H1121" coups|strong = "H5221"
 de|strong = "H1121" pied|strong = "H7272" à|strong = "H6680"
 mon|strong = "H6680" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" et|strong = "H1121"
 à|strong = "H6680" mon|strong = "H6680" offrande|strong = "H4503",
 que|strong = "H1121" j'ai|strong = "H3478" ordonnés dans|strong = "H6440"
 ma|strong = "H5971" demeure|strong = "H4583", et|strong = "H1121"
 honorez-vous vos|strong = "H5971" fils|strong = "H1121" au-dessus
 de|strong = "H1121" moi|strong = "H6440", pour|strong = "H5971"
 vous|strong = "H1121" engraisser|strong = "H1254" avec|strong = "H5971"
 les|strong = "H3478" meilleures de|strong = "H1121" toutes|strong = "H8147"

les|strong = "H3478" offrandes|strong = "H4503" d'Israël,
 mon|strong = "H6680" peuple|strong = "H5971" ? ³⁰ C'est
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651" Yahvé, le|strong = "H6440"
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël, dit|strong = "H5002" :
 « J'ai|strong = "H3651" dit|strong = "H5002" que|strong = "H3588"
 ta|strong = "H5769" maison|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H3478"
 la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"
 ton|strong = "H6440" père|strong = "H3205" marcheraient|strong = "H1980"
 devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440" pour|strong = "H5704"
 toujours|strong = "H5769". Mais|strong = "H3588"
 maintenant|strong = "H6258", Yahvé dit|strong = "H5002" : 'Loin
 de|strong = "H1004" moi|strong = "H6440" cette|strong = "H6440" idée,
 car|strong = "H3588" j'honorerai ceux|strong = "H6440"
 qui|strong = "H3478" m'honorent, et|strong = "H3478" je|strong = "H6440"
 maudirai|strong = "H7043" ceux|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H3478"
 me|strong = "H3068" méprisent'. ³¹ Voici|strong = "H2009"
 que|strong = "H3117" ⁷ les|strong = "H1004" jours|strong = "H3117"
 viennent|strong = "H3318" où|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"
 couperai|strong = "H3772" ton|strong = "H3117" bras|strong = "H2220"
 et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117" bras|strong = "H2220"
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004"
 de|strong = "H1004" ton|strong = "H3117" père|strong = "H3205",
 et|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" n'y
 aura|strong = "H1961" plus|strong = "H7235" de|strong = "H1004"
 vieillard|strong = "H2205" dans|strong = "H3117" ta|strong = "H3117"
 maison|strong = "H1004". ³² Tu|strong = "H3478" verras|strong = "H5027"
 l'affliction de|strong = "H1004" ma|strong = "H3117"
 demeure|strong = "H1004", dans|strong = "H3117" toutes|strong = "H8147"
 les|strong = "H1004" richesses|strong = "H2428" que|strong = "H3117"
 je|strong = "H3117" donnerai|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3478"
 Israël|strong = "H3478". Il|strong = "H3117" n'y aura|strong = "H1961"
 pas|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3478" jamais|strong = "H3117"
 de|strong = "H1004" vieillard|strong = "H2205" dans|strong = "H3117"
 ta|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004". ³³ L'homme
 de|strong = "H1004" ta|strong = "H4191" maison|strong = "H1004"
 que|strong = "H5315" je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H5869"
 retrancherai|strong = "H3772" pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1004"
 mon|strong = "H4191" autel|strong = "H4196" consumera|strong = "H3615"
 tes|strong = "H3615" yeux|strong = "H5869" ⁸ et|strong = "H1004"
 affligera|strong = "H7451" ton|strong = "H1004" cœur|strong = "H5315".
 Tout|strong = "H4196" l'accroissement de|strong = "H1004"
 ta|strong = "H4191" maison|strong = "H1004" mourra|strong = "H4191"

⁷ + 2.31 « Voici », de « □□□□□□ » signifie regarder, prendre note, observer, voir ou fixer. Il est souvent utilisé comme une interjection.

⁸ + 2.33 ou, aveugle tes yeux avec des larmes

dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3772" fleur|strong = "H2459"
 de|strong = "H1004" l'âge. ³⁴ Tel sera|strong = "H4191"
 pour|strong = "H4191" toi|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H4191"
 signe|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H1121" viendra|strong = "H5927"
 sur|strong = "H4191" tes|strong = "H3117" deux|strong = "H8147"
 fils|strong = "H1121", Hophni|strong = "H2652" et|strong = "H3117"
 Phinéas|strong = "H6372" : en|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H1121"
 seul|strong = "H1115" jour|strong = "H3117", ils|strong = "H1121"
 mourront|strong = "H4191" tous|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H4191"
 deux|strong = "H8147". ³⁵ Je|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H5315"
 susciterai|strong = "H6965" un|strong = "H6213" prêtre|strong = "H3548"
 fidèle|strong = "H8104" qui|strong = "H5315" agira|strong = "H6213"
 selon|strong = "H6310" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H5315"
 est|strong = "H5315" dans|strong = "H6440" mon|strong = "H6965"
 cœur|strong = "H3824" et|strong = "H6965" dans|strong = "H6440"
 mon|strong = "H6965" esprit|strong = "H3824". Je|strong = "H5315"
 lui|strong = "H1004" bâtirai|strong = "H1129" une|strong = "H6213"
 maison|strong = "H1004" sûre. Il|strong = "H3548"
 marchera|strong = "H1980" devant|strong = "H6440" mon|strong = "H6965"
 oint|strong = "H4899" pour|strong = "H6965" toujours|strong = "H3117". ³⁶
 Tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3701"
 resteront|strong = "H3498" dans|strong = "H3701" ta|strong = "H8085"
 maison|strong = "H1004" viendront|strong = "H6965" se|strong = "H1004"
 prosterner|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812" lui|strong = "H1004"
 pour|strong = "H1004" une|strong = "H1004" pièce
 d'argent|strong = "H6213" et|strong = "H1004" une|strong = "H1004" miche
 de|strong = "H1004" pain|strong = "H3899", et|strong = "H1004"
 diront|strong = "H1696" : « Mets-moi dans|strong = "H3701" l'une
 des|strong = "H1004" fonctions|strong = "H3117"
 sacerdotales|strong = "H3548", je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H3068"
 prie|strong = "H4994", pour|strong = "H1004" que|strong = "H3498"
 je|strong = "H5315" mange un|strong = "H1004" morceau|strong = "H6595"
 de|strong = "H1004" pain|strong = "H3899". »

3L'enfant Samuel|strong = "H8050" fait|strong = "H3068"
 le|strong = "H6440" service|strong = "H8334" de|strong = "H3117" Yahvé
 devant|strong = "H6440" Eli|strong = "H5941". La|strong = "H6440"
 parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H3117" Yahvé était|strong = "H5941"
 rare|strong = "H3368" en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1697" temps-là.
 Il|strong = "H3117" n'y avait|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H6440"
 beaucoup de|strong = "H3117" visions|strong = "H2377",
 alors|strong = "H3117". ² En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931"
 temps-là, comme|strong = "H5869" Éli|strong = "H5941"
 était|strong = "H5941" couché|strong = "H7901" à|strong = "H5869"
 sa|strong = "H7200" place|strong = "H4725" (ses|strong = "H7200"

yeux|strong = "H5869" avaient|strong = "H7200"
 commencé|strong = "H2490" à|strong = "H5869" s'affaiblir,
 de|strong = "H3117" sorte|strong = "H1697" qu'il|strong = "H4725"
 ne|strong = "H5869" voyait|strong = "H7200" plus|strong = "H3201"), ³
 et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H8033" la|strong = "H3068"
 lampe|strong = "H5216" de|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068"
 ne|strong = "H3068" s'était|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3201"
 encore|strong = "H2962" éteinte|strong = "H3518", et|strong = "H3068"
 que|strong = "H8033" Samuel|strong = "H8050" s'était|strong = "H3068"
 couché|strong = "H7901" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3068"
 temple|strong = "H1964" de|strong = "H3068" Yahvé, là|strong = "H3068"
 où|strong = "H8033" se|strong = "H3068" trouvait|strong = "H3068" l'arche
 de|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068", ⁴ Yahvé
 appela|strong = "H7121" Samuel|strong = "H8050". Il|strong = "H3068"
 dit|strong = "H1696" : « Me|strong = "H3068" voici|strong = "H2005". »

5 Il|strong = "H5941" courut|strong = "H7323" vers|strong = "H3212"
 Eli|strong = "H5941" et|strong = "H3212" dit|strong = "H1696" :
 « Me|strong = "H3212" voici|strong = "H2005", car|strong = "H3588"
 tu|strong = "H7725" m'as appelé|strong = "H7121". »

I l|strong = "H5941" a|strong = "H3212" dit|strong = "H1696" :
 « Je|strong = "H7725" n'ai pas|strong = "H3808" appelé|strong = "H7121".
 Allonge-toi à|strong = "H3212" nouveau|strong = "H7725". »

I l|strong = "H5941" alla|strong = "H3212" se|strong = "H3212"
 coucher|strong = "H7901". ⁶ Yahvé appela|strong = "H7121"
 de|strong = "H1121" nouveau|strong = "H3254" :
 « Samuel|strong = "H8050" ! »

S amuel|strong = "H8050" se|strong = "H3068" leva|strong = "H6965",
 alla|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H3212" Eli|strong = "H5941"
 et|strong = "H6965" dit|strong = "H1696" : « Me|strong = "H3068"
 voici|strong = "H2005", car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H7725" m'as
 appelé|strong = "H7121". »

I l|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" répondu|strong = "H5046" :
 « Je|strong = "H7725" n'ai pas|strong = "H3808" appelé|strong = "H7121",
 mon|strong = "H6965" fils|strong = "H1121". Recouche-toi. » ⁷ Or
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" ne|strong = "H3068" connaissait|strong = "H3045"
 pas|strong = "H3045" encore|strong = "H2962" Yahvé, et|strong = "H3068"
 la|strong = "H3045" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" Yahvé
 ne|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068"
 pas|strong = "H3045" encore|strong = "H2962" été|strong = "H1961"

révélée|strong = "H1540". ⁸ Yahvé appela|strong = "H7121"
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" pour|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H7121"
 troisième|strong = "H7992" fois|strong = "H6471". Il|strong = "H3068"
 se|strong = "H3068" leva|strong = "H6965", alla|strong = "H3212"
 vers|strong = "H3212" Eli|strong = "H5941" et|strong = "H6965"
 dit|strong = "H1696" : « Me|strong = "H3068" voici|strong = "H2005",
 car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" m'as appelé|strong = "H7121". »

E li|strong = "H5941" comprit|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588"
 Yahvé avait|strong = "H3068" appelé|strong = "H7121" l'enfant. ⁹
 Alors|strong = "H3117" Éli|strong = "H5941" dit|strong = "H1696"
 à|strong = "H3068" Samuel|strong = "H8050" : « Va|strong = "H3212"
 te|strong = "H3068" coucher|strong = "H7901". S'il|strong = "H7200"
 t'appelle, tu|strong = "H3588" diras|strong = "H1696" :
 « Parle|strong = "H1696", Yahvé, car|strong = "H3588" ton|strong = "H7121"
 serviteur|strong = "H5650" entend|strong = "H8085". »
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" alla|strong = "H3212" donc|strong = "H7121"
 se|strong = "H3068" coucher|strong = "H7901" à|strong = "H3068"
 sa|strong = "H8085" place|strong = "H4725". ¹⁰ Yahvé
 vint|strong = "H3212", se|strong = "H3068" tint|strong = "H3320"
 debout|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H3068" appela|strong = "H7121"
 comme|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H8085" autres|strong = "H6471"
 fois|strong = "H6471" : « Samuel|strong = "H8050" !
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" ! »

A lors|strong = "H3117" Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H1696" :
 « Parle|strong = "H1696", car|strong = "H3588" ton|strong = "H7121"
 serviteur|strong = "H5650" entend|strong = "H8085". »

¹¹Yahvé dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068"
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" : « Voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H3117"
 vais|strong = "H3212" faire|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H6213"
 Israël|strong = "H3478" une|strong = "H6213" chose|strong = "H1697"
 à|strong = "H3068" laquelle les|strong = "H6213" deux|strong = "H8147"
 oreilles|strong = "H8147" de|strong = "H1697" tous|strong = "H3605"
 ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3478" l'entendront vibreront. ¹²
 En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, j'accomplirai
 contre|strong = "H1696" Eli|strong = "H5941" tout|strong = "H3605"
 ce|strong = "H1931" que|strong = "H3117" j'ai|strong = "H3117"
 dit|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H1696" sujet|strong = "H1697"
 de|strong = "H1004" sa|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004",
 depuis|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6965" début jusqu'à|strong = "H1242"
 la|strong = "H3117" fin|strong = "H3615". ¹³ Car|strong = "H3588"
 je|strong = "H3588" lui|strong = "H1004" ai|strong = "H8033"
 dit|strong = "H5046" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"

jugerai|strong = "H8199" sa|strong = "H3045" maison|strong = "H1004"
 pour|strong = "H5704" toujours|strong = "H5769", à|strong = "H5704"
 cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1121" l'iniquité qu'il|strong = "H1121"
 a|strong = "H5704" connue|strong = "H3045", parce que|strong = "H3588"
 ses|strong = "H3045" fils|strong = "H1121" ont|strong = "H1121" attiré
 la|strong = "H3045" malédiction sur|strong = "H8199" eux|strong = "H1992",
 et|strong = "H1121" qu'il|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H1121"
 les|strong = "H3045" a|strong = "H5704" pas|strong = "H3808" retenus. ¹⁴
 C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" j'ai|strong = "H3651" juré|strong = "H7650"
 à|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H5769" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Eli
 que|strong = "H1004" l'iniquité de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5769"
 maison|strong = "H1004" d'Eli ne|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H2077"
 pas|strong = "H5704" effacée à|strong = "H5704" jamais|strong = "H5769"
 par|strong = "H7650" un|strong = "H1004" sacrifice|strong = "H2077"
 ou|strong = "H1004" une|strong = "H1004" offrande|strong = "H4503". »

15Samuel|strong = "H8050" resta|strong = "H8050"
 couché|strong = "H7901" jusqu'au|strong = "H1004" matin|strong = "H1242",
 puis|strong = "H3201" il|strong = "H3068" ouvrit|strong = "H6605"
 les|strong = "H3068" portes|strong = "H1817" de|strong = "H1004"
 la|strong = "H6605" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Yahvé.
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" avait|strong = "H3068" peur|strong = "H3372"
 de|strong = "H1004" montrer|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H6605"
 vision|strong = "H4759" à|strong = "H3068" Eli|strong = "H5941". ¹⁶
 Alors|strong = "H3117" Eli|strong = "H5941" appela|strong = "H7121"
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" et|strong = "H1121" dit|strong = "H1696" :
 « Samuel|strong = "H8050", mon|strong = "H7121" fils|strong = "H1121" ! »

I l|strong = "H8050" a|strong = "H1121" dit|strong = "H1696" :
 « Je|strong = "H2005" suis|strong = "H1961" là|strong = "H7121". »

17Il|strong = "H1697" dit|strong = "H1696" : « Quelle|strong = "H4100"
 est|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H6213" chose|strong = "H1697"
 qu'il|strong = "H1697" t'a|strong = "H3068" dite|strong = "H1696" ?
 Ne|strong = "H1697" me|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6213"
 cachez|strong = "H3582" pas|strong = "H6213", je|strong = "H3117"
 vous|strong = "H1697" prie|strong = "H4994". Que|strong = "H1697"
 Dieu|strong = "H1697" te|strong = "H4100" fasse|strong = "H6213"
 ainsi|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H6213" plus|strong = "H3254"
 encore|strong = "H3254", si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7200"
 me|strong = "H3068" caches|strong = "H3582" quoi|strong = "H4100"
 que|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" soit|strong = "H3068"
 de|strong = "H1697" tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697"
 qu'il|strong = "H1697" t'a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696". »

18 Samuel|strong = "H8050" lui|strong = "H3068" raconta|strong = "H5046"
 tout|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"
 lui|strong = "H3068" cacha rien|strong = "H1697".

I I|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697" : « C'est
 Yahvé. Qu'il|strong = "H1697" fasse|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H1697"
 qui|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" semble bon|strong = "H2896". »

19 Samuel|strong = "H8050" grandissait|strong = "H1431",
 et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" était|strong = "H8050"
 avec|strong = "H5973" lui|strong = "H3068" ; il|strong = "H3068"
 ne|strong = "H3068" laissait tomber|strong = "H5307" à|strong = "H3068"
 terre|strong = "H6440" aucune|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"
 ses|strong = "H5973" paroles|strong = "H1697". ²⁰ Tout|strong = "H3605"
 Israël|strong = "H3478", depuis|strong = "H3068" Dan|strong = "H1835"
 jusqu'à|strong = "H3045" Beersheba, savait|strong = "H3045"
 que|strong = "H3588" Samuel|strong = "H8050" avait|strong = "H3068"
 été|strong = "H1961" établi|strong = "H6965" comme|strong = "H3045"
 prophète|strong = "H5030" de|strong = "H5030" Yahvé. ²¹ Yahvé
 apparut|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H1697" nouveau|strong = "H3254"
 à|strong = "H3068" Silo|strong = "H7887", car|strong = "H3588" Yahvé
 s'était|strong = "H3068" révélé|strong = "H1540" à|strong = "H3068"
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" à|strong = "H3068" Silo|strong = "H7887"
 par|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H7200" parole|strong = "H1697"
 de|strong = "H1697" Yahvé.

4 La|strong = "H3318" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" fut|strong = "H3478" adressée|strong = "H1697"
 à|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H1697" Israël|strong = "H3478".

I sraël|strong = "H3478" sortit|strong = "H3318" contre|strong = "H4421"
 les|strong = "H3318" Philistins|strong = "H6430" pour|strong = "H3318"
 combattre|strong = "H4421", et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H8050"
 campa|strong = "H2583" près|strong = "H5921" d'Ébénézer ;
 les|strong = "H3318" Philistins|strong = "H6430" campèrent|strong = "H2583"
 à|strong = "H3478" Aphek. ² Les|strong = "H6440"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" se|strong = "H3478" rangèrent|strong = "H6186"
 en|strong = "H6186" bataille|strong = "H4421" contre|strong = "H6440"
 Israël|strong = "H3478". Lorsqu'ils se|strong = "H3478"
 battirent|strong = "H5221", Israël|strong = "H3478" fut|strong = "H3478"
 vaincu|strong = "H3201" par|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430", qui|strong = "H3478" tuèrent|strong = "H5221"
 en|strong = "H6186" campagne|strong = "H7704" environ|strong = "H5221"
 quatre mille hommes|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H6440" l'armée. ³

Lorsque le peuple fut rentré dans le camp d'Israël dirent nous aujourd'hui devant les Philistins ? Allons chercher l'arche de l'alliance de Yahvé à Silo, afin qu'elle vienne au milieu de nous et de nous sauve de la main de nos ennemis. »

4 Et l'envoya, et de l'alliance des armées assis chérubins deux et l'arche de l'alliance de Dieu. ⁵

Lorsque l'arche de l'alliance de Yahvé entra dans le camp poussa cris que en les entendirent de ils signifie de cri camp Ils l'arche de Yahvé était

entrée|strong = "H7218" dans|strong = "H6963" le|strong = "H8085"
 camp|strong = "H4264". ⁷ Les|strong = "H6430" Philistins|strong = "H6430"
 eurent|strong = "H6430" peur|strong = "H3372", car|strong = "H3588"
 ils|strong = "H6430" disaient|strong = "H1697" : « Dieu|strong = "H3068"
 est|strong = "H1961" entré|strong = "H4421" dans|strong = "H6440"
 le|strong = "H3372" camp|strong = "H4264". » Ils|strong = "H6430"
 dirent|strong = "H1696" : « Malheur à|strong = "H4264"
 nous|strong = "H3068" ! Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H6430" n'y
 a|strong = "H4264" jamais|strong = "H3808" eu|strong = "H1961"
 de|strong = "H4264" chose|strong = "H1697" semblable|strong = "H3808"
 auparavant|strong = "H8032". ⁸ Malheur à|strong = "H3027"
 nous|strong = "H3027" ! Qui|strong = "H4310" nous|strong = "H3027"
 délivrera|strong = "H5337" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3027"
 main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" ces|strong = "H1992" dieux
 puissants ? Ce|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H3027" ces|strong = "H1992"
 dieux qui|strong = "H4310" ont|strong = "H3027" frappé|strong = "H5221"
 les|strong = "H5221" Égyptiens|strong = "H4714" de|strong = "H3027"
 toutes|strong = "H8147" sortes|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3027"
 plaies|strong = "H4347" dans|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H5221"
 désert|strong = "H4057". ⁹ Fortifiez-vous et|strong = "H6430"
 comportez-vous comme|strong = "H1961" des|strong = "H5647"
 hommes|strong = "H1121", Philistins|strong = "H6430",
 pour|strong = "H3898" ne|strong = "H3205" pas|strong = "H5647"
 être|strong = "H1961" les|strong = "H5647" esclaves|strong = "H5647"
 des|strong = "H5647" Hébreux|strong = "H5680", comme|strong = "H1961"
 ils|strong = "H6430" l'ont|strong = "H3027" été|strong = "H1961"
 pour|strong = "H3898" vous|strong = "H3068". Fortifiez-vous
 comme|strong = "H1961" des|strong = "H5647" hommes|strong = "H1121",
 et|strong = "H6430" combattez|strong = "H3898" ! » ¹⁰ Les|strong = "H3898"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" combattirent|strong = "H3898",
 Israël|strong = "H3478" fut|strong = "H3478" vaincu|strong = "H3201",
 et|strong = "H1419" chacun|strong = "H3117" s'enfuit dans|strong = "H5127"
 sa|strong = "H1961" tente. Il|strong = "H3478" y|strong = "H3478"
 eut|strong = "H3478" un|strong = "H3478" très|strong = "H3966"
 grand|strong = "H1419" carnage, car|strong = "H3588"
 trente|strong = "H7970" mille fantassins d'Israël tombèrent|strong = "H5307".
¹¹ L'arche de|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H1121"
 prise|strong = "H3947", et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3947"
 deux|strong = "H8147" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Eli, Hophni|strong = "H2652"
 et|strong = "H1121" Phinéas|strong = "H6372", furent|strong = "H3478"
 tués|strong = "H4191".

12Un|strong = "H3117" homme|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H3117"
 Benjamin|strong = "H1144" sortit|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3117"
 l'armée et|strong = "H3117" arriva à|strong = "H3117" Silo|strong = "H7887"

le|strong="H3117" même|strong="H1931" jour|strong="H3117",
 les|strong="H3117" vêtements|strong="H4055" déchirés|strong="H7167"
 et|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117" tête|strong="H7218"
 couverte|strong="H3966" de|strong="H3117" terre|strong="H7704". ¹³
 Lorsqu'il|strong="H8141" arriva, voici|strong="H2009" qu'Eli
 était|strong="H5892" assis|strong="H3427" sur|strong="H5921"
 son|strong="H5221" siège|strong="H3678", au|strong="H3427"
 bord|strong="H3027" du|strong="H3427" chemin|strong="H1870",
 à|strong="H3427" regarder|strong="H7200", car|strong="H3588"
 son|strong="H5221" cœur|strong="H3820" tremblait
 pour|strong="H3427" l'arche de|strong="H5892" Dieu|strong="H3068".
 Lorsque|strong="H3588" l'homme entra dans|strong="H3427"
 la|strong="H5046" ville|strong="H5892" et|strong="H3427"
 en|strong="H3427" fit|strong="H5046" le|strong="H5221" récit,
 toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H5046" ville|strong="H5892"
 poussa|strong="H2199" des|strong="H5892" cris|strong="H2199". ¹⁴
 Lorsque|strong="H3117" Eli|strong="H5941" entendit|strong="H8085"
 le|strong="H8085" bruit|strong="H6963" des|strong="H6963"
 cris|strong="H6963", il|strong="H2088" dit|strong="H5046" :
 « Que|strong="H8085" signifie|strong="H1697" le|strong="H8085"
 bruit|strong="H6963" de|strong="H6963" ce|strong="H2088"
 tumulte|strong="H1995" ? »

L 'homme se|strong="H5046" hâta|strong="H4116", et|strong="H8085"
 vint|strong="H3318" le|strong="H8085" dire|strong="H5046"
 à|strong="H5046" Eli|strong="H5941". ¹⁵ Or, Eli|strong="H5941"
 était|strong="H5941" âgé|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"
 quatre-vingt-dix-huit ans|strong="H8141". Ses|strong="H7200"
 yeux|strong="H5869" étaient|strong="H1121" fixes|strong="H6965",
 de|strong="H1121" sorte|strong="H3318" qu'il|strong="H7200"
 ne|strong="H1121" pouvait|strong="H3201" pas|strong="H3201"
 voir|strong="H7200". ¹⁶ L'homme dit|strong="H1697" à|strong="H1697"
 Eli|strong="H5941" : « Je|strong="H3117" suis|strong="H1961"
 celui|strong="H3117" qui|strong="H1121" est|strong="H1697"
 sorti|strong="H3318" de|strong="H1121" l'armée, et|strong="H3117"
 je|strong="H3117" me|strong="H3068" suis|strong="H1961"
 enfui|strong="H5127" aujourd'hui de|strong="H1121" l'armée. »

I l|strong="H3117" a|strong="H1697" dit|strong="H1697" :
 « Comment|strong="H1697" ça s'est|strong="H3068"
 passé|strong="H1697", mon|strong="H3117" fils|strong="H1121" ? »

17Celui|strong="H1419" qui|strong="H5971" apportait
 la|strong="H6440" nouvelle|strong="H1319" répondit|strong="H6030" :
 « Israël|strong="H3478" a|strong="H3478" fui|strong="H5127"

devant|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440" Philistins|strong="H6430",
 et|strong="H1419" il|strong="H5971" y|strong="H5971"
 a|strong="H3478" aussi|strong="H1571" eu|strong="H1961"
 un|strong="H1121" grand|strong="H1419" massacre
 parmi|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" peuple|strong="H5971".
 Tes|strong="H3947" deux|strong="H8147" fils|strong="H1121"
 aussi|strong="H1571", Hophni|strong="H2652" et|strong="H1419"
 Phinéés|strong="H6372", sont|strong="H3478" morts|strong="H4191",
 et|strong="H1419" l'arche de|strong="H1121" Dieu|strong="H3068"
 a|strong="H3478" été|strong="H1961" capturée. »

18Lorsqu'il|strong="H8141" parla|strong="H1696" de|strong="H3027"
 l'arche de|strong="H3027" Dieu|strong="H3068", Eli|strong="H5941"
 tomba|strong="H5307" de|strong="H3027" son|strong="H3027"
 siège|strong="H3678" en|strong="H8199" arrière, du|strong="H3027"
 côté|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027" la|strong="H3027"
 porte|strong="H8179" ; son|strong="H3027" cou se|strong="H3478"
 brisa|strong="H7665", et|strong="H3478" il|strong="H3027"
 mourut|strong="H4191", car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3027"
 était|strong="H3478" vieux|strong="H2204" et|strong="H3478"
 pesant|strong="H3515". Il|strong="H3027" avait|strong="H3478"
 jugé|strong="H8199" Israël|strong="H3478" pendant|strong="H3478"
 quarante ans|strong="H8141".

19Sa|strong="H8085" belle-fille, la|strong="H8085"
 femme|strong="H3205" de|strong="H3205" Phinéés|strong="H6372",
 était|strong="H2015" enceinte|strong="H2030", sur|strong="H5921"
 le|strong="H3947" point|strong="H8085" d'accoucher. Lorsqu'elle
 apprit|strong="H8085" la|strong="H8085" nouvelle|strong="H8052"
 de|strong="H3205" la|strong="H8085" prise|strong="H3947"
 de|strong="H3205" l'arche de|strong="H3205" Dieu|strong="H3068"
 et|strong="H8085" de|strong="H3205" la|strong="H8085"
 mort|strong="H4191" de|strong="H3205" son|strong="H3947" beau-père
 et|strong="H8085" de|strong="H3205" son|strong="H3947" mari,
 elle|strong="H3588" se|strong="H3947" courba|strong="H3766"
 et|strong="H8085" accoucha|strong="H3205", car|strong="H3588"
 ses|strong="H3947" douleurs|strong="H6735" la|strong="H8085"
 surprirent|strong="H2015". ²⁰ Vers|strong="H6256" le|strong="H4191"
 moment|strong="H6256" où|strong="H6256" elle|strong="H3588"
 mourut|strong="H4191", les|strong="H4191" femmes|strong="H3205"
 qui|strong="H1121" se|strong="H3820" tenaient|strong="H5324"
 près|strong="H5921" d'elle lui|strong="H3820" dirent|strong="H1696" :
 « N'aie pas|strong="H3808" peur|strong="H3372", car|strong="H3588"
 tu|strong="H3588" as|strong="H6440" donné|strong="H7896"
 naissance|strong="H3205" à|strong="H1696" un|strong="H1121"

fils|strong = "H1121". » Mais|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H3588"
 ne|strong = "H3205" répondit|strong = "H6030" pas|strong = "H3808"
 et|strong = "H6030" n'y fit|strong = "H7896" pas|strong = "H3808"
 attention|strong = "H3820". ²¹ Elle|strong = "H1931"
 donna|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H3478" l'enfant le|strong = "H7121"
 nom|strong = "H7121" d'Ichabod, en|strong = "H3478" ⁹
 disant|strong = "H5046" : « La|strong = "H3947" gloire|strong = "H3519"
 s'est|strong = "H3478" retirée d'Israël », parce que|strong = "H1697" l'arche
 de|strong = "H7121" Dieu|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3478"
 été|strong = "H1961" prise|strong = "H3947", et|strong = "H3478"
 à|strong = "H3478" cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H7121"
 son|strong = "H3947" beau-père et|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H7121"
 son|strong = "H3947" mari. ²² Elle|strong = "H3588" dit|strong = "H1696" :
 « La|strong = "H3947" gloire|strong = "H3519" a|strong = "H3478" disparu
 d'Israël, car|strong = "H3588" l'arche de|strong = "H1540"
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3478" été|strong = "H1961"
 prise|strong = "H3947". »

⁵ Les|strong = "H3947" Philistins|strong = "H6430"
 avaient|strong = "H6430" pris|strong = "H3947" l'arche de|strong = "H3947"
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H6430" ils|strong = "H6430" l'avaient
 transportée|strong = "H5437" d'Ébenezer à|strong = "H3947" Asdod. ²
 Les|strong = "H3947" Philistins|strong = "H6430" prirent|strong = "H3947"
 l'arche de|strong = "H1004" Dieu|strong = "H3068", l'apportèrent
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3947" maison|strong = "H1004"
 de|strong = "H1004" Dagon|strong = "H1712" et|strong = "H1004"
 la|strong = "H3947" placèrent|strong = "H3322" près|strong = "H3027"
 de|strong = "H1004" Dagon|strong = "H1712". ³ Le|strong = "H6440"
 lendemain|strong = "H4283", lorsque|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H6440"
 habitants|strong = "H7725" d'Asdod se|strong = "H3068"
 levèrent|strong = "H7925" de|strong = "H6440" bonne
 heure|strong = "H7925", voici|strong = "H2009" que|strong = "H4725"
 Dagon|strong = "H1712" était|strong = "H3068" tombé|strong = "H5307"
 à|strong = "H3068" terre|strong = "H6440", la|strong = "H6440"
 face|strong = "H6440" contre|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440",
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'arche de|strong = "H6440" Yahvé.
 Ils|strong = "H6440" prirent|strong = "H3947" Dagon|strong = "H1712"
 et|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H6440" remirent|strong = "H7725"
 à|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H7725" place|strong = "H4725". ⁴
 Le|strong = "H6440" lendemain|strong = "H4283" matin|strong = "H1242",
 ils|strong = "H6440" se|strong = "H3068" levèrent|strong = "H7925"
 de|strong = "H3027" bonne heure|strong = "H7925", et|strong = "H3068"
 voici|strong = "H2009" que|strong = "H6440" Dagon|strong = "H1712"
 était|strong = "H3068" tombé|strong = "H5307" à|strong = "H3068"

⁹ + 4.21 « Ichabod » signifie « pas de gloire ».

terre|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440" l'arche de|strong = "H3027"
 Yahvé ; la|strong = "H6440" tête|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H3027"
 Dagon|strong = "H1712" et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6440"
 deux|strong = "H8147" paumes|strong = "H3709" de|strong = "H3027"
 ses|strong = "H6440" mains|strong = "H3027" furent|strong = "H3068"
 coupées|strong = "H3772" sur|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"
 seuil|strong = "H4670". Seul|strong = "H7604" le|strong = "H6440" torse
 de|strong = "H3027" Dagon|strong = "H1712" était|strong = "H3068" intact.

⁵ C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651", jusqu'à|strong = "H6430"
 ce|strong = "H2088" jour|strong = "H3117", ni|strong = "H3117"
 les|strong = "H1004" prêtres|strong = "H3548" de|strong = "H1004"
 Dagon|strong = "H1712" ni|strong = "H3117" ceux|strong = "H3117"
 qui|strong = "H3548" entrent dans|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Dagon|strong = "H1712"
 ne|strong = "H3548" marchent|strong = "H1869" sur|strong = "H5921"
 le|strong = "H3117" seuil|strong = "H4670" de|strong = "H1004"
 Dagon|strong = "H1712" à|strong = "H5704" Asdod. ⁶
 Mais|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3068" main|strong = "H3027"
 de|strong = "H3027" Yahvé s'appesantit sur|strong = "H3027"
 le|strong = "H5221" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Asdod, il|strong = "H3068"
 le|strong = "H5221" détruisit et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5221"
 frappa|strong = "H5221" de|strong = "H3027" tumeurs, Asdod
 et|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H3027" territoire|strong = "H1366".

⁷Les|strong = "H7200" hommes|strong = "H5971" d'Asdod,
 voyant|strong = "H7200" qu'il|strong = "H7200" en|strong = "H3427"
 était|strong = "H3478" ainsi|strong = "H3651", dirent : « L'arche
 du|strong = "H3027" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël ne|strong = "H3478"
 restera|strong = "H3427" pas|strong = "H3808" chez|strong = "H3427"
 nous|strong = "H3027", car|strong = "H3588" sa|strong = "H7200"
 main|strong = "H3027" est|strong = "H3478" sévère|strong = "H6440"
 envers|strong = "H5973" nous|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H3478"
 envers|strong = "H5973" Dagon|strong = "H1712", notre|strong = "H7200"
 dieu|strong = "H3068". » ⁸ Ils|strong = "H6430"
 envoyèrent|strong = "H7971" donc|strong = "H4100" rassembler
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" princes|strong = "H5633"
 des|strong = "H6213" Philistins|strong = "H6430", et|strong = "H3478"
 dirent : « Que|strong = "H4725" ferons-nous de|strong = "H6213" l'arche
 du|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël ? »

I ls|strong = "H6430" répondirent : « Que|strong = "H4725" l'arche
 du|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël soit|strong = "H3068"
 transportée|strong = "H5437" à|strong = "H3478" Gath|strong = "H1661". »
 Ils|strong = "H6430" y|strong = "H3478" portèrent l'arche
 du|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël. ⁹

Après|strong = "H1004" qu'ils|strong = "H5892" l'eurent transportée|strong = "H5437" là|strong = "H3068", la|strong = "H3068" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H5892" Yahvé s'abattit sur|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3068" ville|strong = "H5892" avec|strong = "H3027" une|strong = "H3068" très|strong = "H3966" grande|strong = "H1419" violence|strong = "H3966", et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H3068" frappa|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H5221" habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H3068" ville|strong = "H5892", petits|strong = "H6996" et|strong = "H1419" grands|strong = "H1419", de|strong = "H5892" sorte que|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3068" tumeur éclata sur|strong = "H3027" eux|strong = "H3027". ¹⁰ On|strong = "H5971" envoya|strong = "H7971" donc|strong = "H7971" l'arche de|strong = "H5971" Dieu|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3478" Ekron|strong = "H6138".

C omme|strong = "H4191" l'arche de|strong = "H5971" Dieu|strong = "H3068" arrivait à|strong = "H3478" Ékron|strong = "H6138", les|strong = "H7971" Ékronites poussèrent des|strong = "H7971" cris|strong = "H2199", en|strong = "H5971" disant : « On|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H3478" amené|strong = "H3947" chez|strong = "H7971" nous|strong = "H3068" l'arche du|strong = "H5971" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël, pour|strong = "H7971" nous|strong = "H3068" tuer|strong = "H5221", nous|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H3478" notre|strong = "H7971" peuple|strong = "H5971". » ¹¹ Ils|strong = "H6430" envoyèrent|strong = "H7971" donc|strong = "H3027" rassembler tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7725" seigneurs des|strong = "H3027" Philistins|strong = "H6430" et|strong = "H3478" dirent : « Renvoie|strong = "H7971" l'arche du|strong = "H5971" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël, et|strong = "H3478" qu'elle|strong = "H7200" retourne|strong = "H7725" dans|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H3027" lieu|strong = "H4725", afin qu'elle|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3478" nous|strong = "H3027" tue|strong = "H4191" pas|strong = "H3808", nous|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H3478" notre|strong = "H3027" peuple|strong = "H5971". » Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H5971" y|strong = "H8033" eut|strong = "H5971" une|strong = "H3027" panique mortelle|strong = "H4194" dans|strong = "H6440" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H7971" ville|strong = "H5892". La|strong = "H7971" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H5892" Dieu|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H8033" était|strong = "H5892" très|strong = "H3966" lourde. ¹² Les|strong = "H5221" hommes|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5892" ne|strong = "H3808" mouraient|strong = "H4191" pas|strong = "H3808" étaient|strong = "H5892" frappés|strong = "H5221" de|strong = "H5892" tumeurs, et|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H5221" cri|strong = "H7775" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H5927" ville|strong = "H5892" montait|strong = "H5927" jusqu'au|strong = "H5927" ciel|strong = "H8064".

6L'arche de|strong="H7704" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"
 resta|strong="H3427" sept|strong="H7651" mois|strong="H2320"
 dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H3068" pays|strong="H7704"
 des|strong="H3068" Philistins|strong="H6430". ² Les|strong="H6213"
 Philistins|strong="H6430" appelèrent|strong="H7121"
 les|strong="H6213" prêtres|strong="H3548" et|strong="H3068"
 les|strong="H6213" devins|strong="H7080" et|strong="H3068" dirent :
 « Que|strong="H4725" ferons-nous de|strong="H6213" l'arche
 de|strong="H6213" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" ? Montre-nous
 comment|strong="H4100" nous|strong="H3068" devons l'envoyer
 à|strong="H3068" sa|strong="H7971" place|strong="H4725". »

3Ils|strong="H7725" dirent : « Si|strong="H3808" tu|strong="H3027"
 renvoies|strong="H7971" l'arche du|strong="H3027"
 Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël, ne|strong="H3478" la|strong="H7971"
 renvoie|strong="H7971" pas|strong="H3808" à|strong="H3478"
 vide|strong="H7387", mais|strong="H3588" renvoie-lui
 une|strong="H3027" offrande|strong="H2319". Alors|strong="H3117"
 tu|strong="H3027" seras|strong="H3427" guéri|strong="H7495",
 et|strong="H3478" tu|strong="H3027" sauras|strong="H3045"
 pourquoi|strong="H4100" sa|strong="H7971" main|strong="H3027"
 ne|strong="H3478" s'est|strong="H3478" pas|strong="H3808"
 retirée|strong="H5493" de|strong="H3027" toi|strong="H3027". »

4Et|strong="H7725" ils|strong="H6430" dirent :
 « Quelle|strong="H4100" sera|strong="H5892" l'offrande d'expiation
 que|strong="H3588" nous|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H3068"
 rendrons|strong="H7725" ? »

I ls|strong="H6430" dirent : « Cinq|strong="H2568"
 tumeurs|strong="H2914" d'or|strong="H6213" et|strong="H7725"
 cinq|strong="H2568" souris|strong="H5909" d'or|strong="H6213",
 pour|strong="H7725" le|strong="H7725" nombre|strong="H4557"
 des|strong="H4557" princes|strong="H5633" des|strong="H4557"
 Philistins|strong="H6430" ; car|strong="H3588" une|strong="H7725"
 seule plaie|strong="H4046" vous|strong="H3068" a|strong="H7725"
 frappés|strong="H5221" tous|strong="H3605", vous|strong="H3068"
 et|strong="H7725" vos|strong="H7725" princes|strong="H5633". ⁵ C'est
 pourquoi|strong="H4100" vous|strong="H3027" ferez|strong="H6213"
 des|strong="H6213" images|strong="H6754" de|strong="H3027"
 vos|strong="H5414" tumeurs|strong="H2914" et|strong="H3478"
 des|strong="H6213" images|strong="H6754" de|strong="H3027"
 vos|strong="H5414" souris|strong="H5909" qui|strong="H3478" souillent
 le|strong="H5414" pays|strong="H7704", et|strong="H3478"
 vous|strong="H3027" rendrez gloire|strong="H3519" au|strong="H5414"

Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël. Peut-être relâchera-t-il sa|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" vous|strong = "H3027", de|strong = "H3027" vos|strong = "H5414" dieux et|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H3027" votre|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704". ⁶
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" donc|strong = "H4100" endurez-vous votre|strong = "H7971" cœur|strong = "H3820" comme|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H7971" Égyptiens|strong = "H4713" et|strong = "H3212" Pharaon|strong = "H6547" ont|strong = "H6547" endurci|strong = "H3513" leur|strong = "H3212" cœur|strong = "H3820" ? Quand|strong = "H3808" il|strong = "H6547" avait|strong = "H6547" fait|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971" merveilles au|strong = "H3212" milieu|strong = "H3820" d'eux|strong = "H3027", n'ont-ils pas|strong = "H3808" laissé|strong = "H3212" aller|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H7971" peuple|strong = "H5971", qui|strong = "H4713" s'en|strong = "H6547" est|strong = "H3820" allé|strong = "H3212" ?

7« Maintenant|strong = "H6258", prenez|strong = "H3947" et|strong = "H1121" préparez|strong = "H6213" vous-mêmes un|strong = "H6213" chariot|strong = "H5699" neuf|strong = "H2319" et|strong = "H1121" deux|strong = "H8147" vaches|strong = "H6510" à|strong = "H7725" lait sur|strong = "H5921" lesquelles il|strong = "H7725" n'y a|strong = "H7725" pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1121" joug|strong = "H5923" ; attachez les|strong = "H6213" vaches|strong = "H6510" au|strong = "H6213" chariot|strong = "H5699", et|strong = "H1121" ramenez|strong = "H7725" leurs|strong = "H3947" veaux|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" ; ⁸ prenez|strong = "H3947" l'arche de|strong = "H3627" Yahvé et|strong = "H7725" posez-la sur|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5414" chariot|strong = "H5699". Mets|strong = "H7760" dans|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" coffret, à|strong = "H3068" côté|strong = "H6654" d'elle, les|strong = "H5414" bijoux d'or|strong = "H3627" que|strong = "H2091" tu|strong = "H7725" lui|strong = "H3068" rends|strong = "H5414" comme|strong = "H5414" offrande|strong = "H2319" de|strong = "H3627" culpabilité, et|strong = "H7725" envoie-la, pour|strong = "H5414" qu'elle|strong = "H7200" monte|strong = "H7725". ⁹
 Voici|strong = "H7200", s'il|strong = "H7200" monte|strong = "H5927" par|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H7200" chemin|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H6213" frontière|strong = "H1366" jusqu'à|strong = "H5060" Beth|strong = "H1004" Shemesh, il|strong = "H3027" nous|strong = "H3027" a|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" grand|strong = "H1419" mal|strong = "H7451" ; sinon|strong = "H3808", nous|strong = "H3027" saurons|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H7200" ce|strong = "H6213" n'est pas|strong = "H3808" sa|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3027"

qui|strong = "H7451" nous|strong = "H3027" a|strong = "H6213"
frappés|strong = "H5060". C'est un|strong = "H6213"
hasard|strong = "H4745" qui|strong = "H7451" nous|strong = "H3027"
a|strong = "H6213" frappés|strong = "H5060". »

10 Les|strong = "H6213" hommes|strong = "H1121" firent|strong = "H6213"
ainsi|strong = "H3651", prirent|strong = "H3947" deux|strong = "H8147"
vaches|strong = "H6510" laitières et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6213"
attachèrent au|strong = "H6213" chariot|strong = "H5699",
et|strong = "H1121" enfermèrent|strong = "H3607" leurs|strong = "H3947"
veaux|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"
maison|strong = "H1004". ¹¹ Ils|strong = "H1121" mirent|strong = "H7760"
l'arche de|strong = "H2091" Yahvé sur|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7760"
chariot|strong = "H5699", et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H7760" boîte
avec|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" souris|strong = "H5909"
d'or|strong = "H6213" et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"
images|strong = "H6754" de|strong = "H2091" leurs|strong = "H7760"
tumeurs|strong = "H2914". ¹² Les|strong = "H5493"
vaches|strong = "H6510" prirent|strong = "H6510" le|strong = "H1980"
chemin|strong = "H1870" droit|strong = "H3225" par|strong = "H3808"
le|strong = "H1980" chemin|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1366"
Beth|strong = "H1004" Shemesh. Elles|strong = "H5869"
suivirent|strong = "H1980" la|strong = "H5493" route|strong = "H1870",
en|strong = "H1980" mugissant|strong = "H1600", sans|strong = "H3808"
se|strong = "H6430" détourner|strong = "H5493" ni|strong = "H5704"
à|strong = "H5704" droite|strong = "H3225" ni|strong = "H5704"
à|strong = "H5704" gauche|strong = "H8040", et|strong = "H1366"
les|strong = "H5493" princes|strong = "H5633" des|strong = "H1366"
Philistins|strong = "H6430" les|strong = "H5493"
poursuivirent|strong = "H3212" jusqu'à|strong = "H6430"
la|strong = "H5493" frontière|strong = "H1366" de|strong = "H1366"
Beth|strong = "H1004" Shemesh. ¹³ Les|strong = "H5375"
habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H5869" Beth|strong = "H1004"
Shemesh moissonnaient|strong = "H7114" leur|strong = "H5375" blé
dans|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" vallée|strong = "H6010" ;
ils|strong = "H1121" levèrent|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H5375"
yeux|strong = "H5869" et|strong = "H7200" virent|strong = "H7200" l'arche,
et|strong = "H7200" ils|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H5869"
réjouirent|strong = "H8055" de|strong = "H5869" la|strong = "H7200"
voir|strong = "H7200". ¹⁴ Le|strong = "H3068" chariot|strong = "H5699"
entra|strong = "H5975" dans|strong = "H1419" le|strong = "H3068"
champ|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H6086" Josué|strong = "H3091"
de|strong = "H6086" Beth|strong = "H1004" Shemesh, et|strong = "H1419"
s'arrêta là|strong = "H5927" où|strong = "H8033" il|strong = "H3091"
y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H3068"

grande|strong = "H1419" pierre. Ils|strong = "H1121"
 fendirent|strong = "H1234" le|strong = "H3068" bois|strong = "H6086"
 du|strong = "H5927" char|strong = "H5699" et|strong = "H1419"
 offrirent|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H3068" vaches|strong = "H6510"
 en|strong = "H5927" holocauste|strong = "H5930" à|strong = "H3068" Yahvé.
¹⁵ Les|strong = "H3068" Lévités|strong = "H3881"
 descendirent|strong = "H3381" l'arche de|strong = "H3117"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" et|strong = "H1419" le|strong = "H7760" coffret
 qui|strong = "H3068" l'accompagnait, dans|strong = "H3117" lequel
 se|strong = "H3068" trouvaient|strong = "H5975" les|strong = "H3068" bijoux
 d'or|strong = "H3627", et|strong = "H1419" ils|strong = "H3881"
 les|strong = "H3068" posèrent|strong = "H7760" sur|strong = "H3068"
 la|strong = "H7760" grande|strong = "H1419" pierre ; et|strong = "H1419"
 les|strong = "H3068" hommes|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H3117"
 Beth|strong = "H1004" Shemesh offrirent|strong = "H5927"
 des|strong = "H3068" holocaustes|strong = "H5930" et|strong = "H1419"
 des|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H2077" à|strong = "H3068"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7760" même|strong = "H1931"
 jour|strong = "H3117". ¹⁶ Lorsque|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H7200"
 cinq|strong = "H2568" princes|strong = "H5633" des|strong = "H3117"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" l'eurent vu|strong = "H7200",
 ils|strong = "H6430" retournèrent|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H7725"
 Ekron|strong = "H6138" le|strong = "H7200" même|strong = "H1931"
 jour|strong = "H3117". ¹⁷ Voici|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7725"
 tumeurs|strong = "H2914" d'or|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H2091"
 les|strong = "H7725" Philistins|strong = "H6430" offrirent|strong = "H5927"
 en|strong = "H7725" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" de|strong = "H2091"
 culpabilité à|strong = "H3068" Yahvé : une|strong = "H3068"
 pour|strong = "H7725" Asdod, une|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H7725"
 Gaza|strong = "H5804", une|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H7725"
 Askalon, une|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H7725"
 Gath|strong = "H1661", une|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H7725"
 Ekron|strong = "H6138", ¹⁸ et|strong = "H1419" les|strong = "H3068"
 souris|strong = "H5909" d'or|strong = "H6213", selon|strong = "H5921"
 le|strong = "H3068" nombre|strong = "H4557" de|strong = "H5892"
 toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H3068" villes|strong = "H5892"
 des|strong = "H3068" Philistins|strong = "H6430" appartenant
 aux|strong = "H3117" cinq|strong = "H2568" seigneurs,
 villes|strong = "H5892" fortes|strong = "H4013" et|strong = "H1419"
 villages|strong = "H3724", jusqu'à|strong = "H6430" la|strong = "H3117"
 grande|strong = "H1419" pierre sur|strong = "H3068" laquelle
 ils|strong = "H6430" posèrent|strong = "H5975" l'arche de|strong = "H5892"
 Yahvé. Cette|strong = "H2088" pierre est|strong = "H3068"
 restée|strong = "H5975" jusqu'à|strong = "H6430" ce|strong = "H2088"
 jour|strong = "H3117" dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3068"
 champ|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H5892" Josué|strong = "H3091"

de|strong="H5892" Beth|strong="H1004" Shemesh. ¹⁹
 Il|strong="H3068" frappa|strong="H5221" les|strong="H5221"
 hommes|strong="H5971" de|strong="H5971" Beth|strong="H1004"
 Shemesh, parce qu'ils|strong="H7200" avaient|strong="H7200"
 regardé|strong="H7200" dans|strong="H5221" l'arche de|strong="H5971"
 Yahvé, il|strong="H3068" frappa|strong="H5221"
 cinquante|strong="H2572" mille soixante-dix hommes|strong="H5971".
 Et|strong="H1419" le|strong="H7200" peuple|strong="H5971"
 se|strong="H3068" lamenta, car|strong="H3588"
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" avait|strong="H3068" frappé|strong="H5221"
 le|strong="H7200" peuple|strong="H5971" d'une|strong="H5971"
 grande|strong="H1419" défaite|strong="H4347". ²⁰ Les|strong="H6440"
 hommes|strong="H1121" de|strong="H6440" Beth|strong="H1004"
 Shemesh dirent : « Qui|strong="H3068" peut|strong="H3201"
 tenir|strong="H5975" devant|strong="H6440" l'Éternel|strong="H7121",
 ce|strong="H5927" Dieu|strong="H3068" saint|strong="H6918" ?
 Vers|strong="H5927" qui|strong="H3068" montera-t-il
 de|strong="H6440" notre|strong="H6440" part|strong="H6440" ? »

21 Ils|strong="H6430" envoyèrent|strong="H7971" des|strong="H3068"
 messagers|strong="H4397" aux|strong="H7725"
 habitants|strong="H3427" de|strong="H3427" Kiriath
 Jearim|strong="H7157", en|strong="H3427" disant :
 « Les|strong="H7725" Philistins|strong="H6430" ont|strong="H6430"
 ramené|strong="H7725" l'arche de|strong="H3427" Yahvé.
 Descendez|strong="H3381" et|strong="H7725" faites-la
 monter|strong="H5927" jusqu'à|strong="H6430" vous|strong="H3068". »

7 Les|strong="H3068" gens|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Kiriath
 Jearim|strong="H7157" vinrent|strong="H5927" prendre|strong="H8104"
 l'arche de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", et|strong="H1121"
 ils|strong="H1121" la|strong="H8104" portèrent dans|strong="H8432"
 la|strong="H8104" maison|strong="H1004" d'Abinadab,
 sur|strong="H3068" la|strong="H8104" colline|strong="H1389",
 et|strong="H1121" ils|strong="H1121" consacèrent|strong="H6942"
 Éléazar, son|strong="H8104" fils|strong="H1121", pour|strong="H5927"
 garder|strong="H8104" l'arche de|strong="H1121"
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121". ² Depuis|strong="H3117" le|strong="H3068"
 jour|strong="H3117" où|strong="H3117" l'arche resta|strong="H3427"
 à|strong="H3068" Kiriath Jearim|strong="H7157", le|strong="H3068"
 temps|strong="H3117" fut|strong="H3068" long|strong="H7235",
 car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3117" s'écoula vingt|strong="H6242"
 ans|strong="H8141", et|strong="H3117" toute|strong="H3605"
 la|strong="H3117" maison|strong="H1004" d'Israël se|strong="H3068"
 lamenta après|strong="H1004" Yahvé. ³ Samuel|strong="H8050" parla

à|strong = "H3068" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H7725"
 maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël, et|strong = "H3478" dit|strong = "H6030" :
 « Si|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3068" revenez|strong = "H7725"
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" de|strong = "H1004"
 tout|strong = "H3605" votre|strong = "H7725" cœur|strong = "H3824",
 ôtez|strong = "H5493" du|strong = "H1004" milieu|strong = "H8432"
 de|strong = "H1004" vous|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H7725" dieux
 étrangers|strong = "H5236" et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H7725"
 ashtaroths, et|strong = "H3478" dirigez|strong = "H3559"
 votre|strong = "H7725" cœur|strong = "H3824" vers|strong = "H7725"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3068"
 servez|strong = "H5647" que|strong = "H1004" lui|strong = "H3068" ;
 et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"
 délivrera|strong = "H5337" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H7725"
 main|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3068" Philistins|strong = "H6430". »
⁴ Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël
 firent|strong = "H3478" disparaître|strong = "H5493" les|strong = "H3068"
 Baals|strong = "H1168" et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3068" Ashtaroths,
 et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H3068"
 servirent|strong = "H5647" que|strong = "H1121" Yahvé. ⁵
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H6030" :
 « Rassemblez|strong = "H6908" tout|strong = "H3605"
 Israël|strong = "H3478" à|strong = "H3068" Mitspa|strong = "H4709",
 et|strong = "H3478" je|strong = "H3117" prierai|strong = "H6419" Yahvé
 pour|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068". » ⁶ Ils|strong = "H1121"
 s'assemblèrent à|strong = "H3068" Mitspa|strong = "H4709",
 puisèrent|strong = "H7579" de|strong = "H1121" l'eau et|strong = "H3117"
 la|strong = "H6440" versèrent devant|strong = "H6440"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1121"
 jeûnèrent|strong = "H6684" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, en|strong = "H3117"
 disant : « Nous|strong = "H3068" avons|strong = "H7760"
 péché|strong = "H2398" contre|strong = "H6440"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". » Samuel|strong = "H8050"
 jugea|strong = "H8199" les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121"
 d'Israël à|strong = "H3068" Mitspa|strong = "H4709".

⁷Lorsque|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6440"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" apprirent|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085"
 les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël
 s'étaient|strong = "H3478" rassemblés|strong = "H6908" à|strong = "H3478"
 Mitspa|strong = "H4709", les|strong = "H6440" princes|strong = "H5633"
 des|strong = "H1121" Philistins|strong = "H6430"
 montèrent|strong = "H5927" contre|strong = "H6440"
 Israël|strong = "H3478". Lorsque|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6440"
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël l'apprirent, ils|strong = "H1121"

eurent|strong = "H3478" peur|strong = "H3372" des|strong = "H1121"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430". ⁸ Les|strong = "H3068"
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël dirent à|strong = "H3068"
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" : « Ne|strong = "H3068" cesse|strong = "H2790"
 pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1121" crier|strong = "H2199"
 pour|strong = "H3027" nous|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" Yahvé
 notre|strong = "H3027" Dieu|strong = "H3068", afin qu'il|strong = "H1121"
 nous|strong = "H3068" sauve|strong = "H3467" de|strong = "H1121"
 la|strong = "H3068" main|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3068"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430". » ⁹ Samuel|strong = "H8050"
 prit|strong = "H3947" un|strong = "H3947" agneau|strong = "H2924"
 de|strong = "H5927" lait|strong = "H2461" et|strong = "H6030" l'offrit
 en|strong = "H5927" holocauste|strong = "H5930" à|strong = "H3068" Yahvé.
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" cria|strong = "H2199" à|strong = "H3068"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" pour|strong = "H3947" Israël|strong = "H3478",
 et|strong = "H6030" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" l'exauça. ¹⁰
 Comme|strong = "H3117" Samuel|strong = "H8050" offrait|strong = "H5927"
 l'holocauste, les|strong = "H6440" Philistins|strong = "H6430" s'approchèrent
 pour|strong = "H5927" livrer bataille|strong = "H4421" à|strong = "H3068"
 Israël|strong = "H3478" ; mais|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là,
 Yahvé fit|strong = "H3068" retentir|strong = "H7481" un|strong = "H3068"
 grand|strong = "H1419" tonnerre|strong = "H6963" sur|strong = "H6440"
 les|strong = "H6440" Philistins|strong = "H6430" et|strong = "H1419"
 les|strong = "H6440" confondit, et|strong = "H1419" ils|strong = "H6430"
 furent|strong = "H3478" terrassés devant|strong = "H6440"
 Israël|strong = "H3478". ¹¹ Les|strong = "H5221" hommes|strong = "H1121"
 d'Israël sortirent|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3318"
 Mitspa|strong = "H4709", poursuivirent|strong = "H7291"
 les|strong = "H5221" Philistins|strong = "H6430" et|strong = "H3478"
 les|strong = "H5221" battirent|strong = "H5221" jusqu'à|strong = "H7291"
 ce|strong = "H3318" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" arrivent|strong = "H1961"
 au-dessous de|strong = "H3318" Beth|strong = "H1004" Kar.

12 Et|strong = "H3068" Samuel|strong = "H8050" prit|strong = "H3947"
 une|strong = "H3947" pierre et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3947"
 plaça|strong = "H7760" entre|strong = "H7760" Mitspa|strong = "H4709"
 et|strong = "H3068" Shen, et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" l'appela
 du|strong = "H3947" nom|strong = "H8034" d'Ebenezer, en|strong = "H7760"
¹⁰ disant : « L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" nous|strong = "H3068"
 a|strong = "H3068" aidés jusqu'à|strong = "H7291"
 présent|strong = "H2008". » ¹³ Et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3068"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" furent|strong = "H3478"
 soumis|strong = "H5647", et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H6430"
 cessèrent|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H3117" venir|strong = "H1980"

¹⁰ + 7.12 « Ebenezer » signifie « pierre d'aide ».

à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3117" frontière|strong = "H1366" d'Israël.
 La|strong = "H3117" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3117" Yahvé
 fut|strong = "H3068" contre|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" pendant|strong = "H3478"
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H3117" vie|strong = "H3117"
 de|strong = "H3117" Samuel|strong = "H8050".

14Les|strong = "H3947" villes|strong = "H5892" que|strong = "H3027"
 les|strong = "H3947" Philistins|strong = "H6430" avaient|strong = "H3478"
 prises|strong = "H3947" à|strong = "H5704" Israël|strong = "H3478"
 furent|strong = "H3478" rendues à|strong = "H5704" Israël|strong = "H3478",
 depuis|strong = "H6430" Ékron|strong = "H6138" jusqu'à|strong = "H6430"
 Gath|strong = "H1661", et|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478"
 recouvra|strong = "H7725" ses|strong = "H3947" frontières|strong = "H1366"
 de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H3947" main|strong = "H3027"
 des|strong = "H3027" Philistins|strong = "H6430". La|strong = "H3947"
 paix|strong = "H7965" régna entre|strong = "H7965" Israël|strong = "H3478"
 et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H3947" Amoréens.

15Samuel|strong = "H8050" jugea|strong = "H8199"
 Israël|strong = "H3478" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3478"
 jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H3117"
 vie|strong = "H2416". ¹⁶ Il|strong = "H3478" allait|strong = "H1980"
 d'année en|strong = "H8199" année|strong = "H8141" en|strong = "H8199"
 circuit|strong = "H5437" à|strong = "H8141" Béthel|strong = "H1008",
 à|strong = "H8141" Guilgal|strong = "H1537" et|strong = "H3478"
 à|strong = "H8141" Mitspa|strong = "H4709", et|strong = "H3478"
 il|strong = "H3478" jugeait|strong = "H8199" Israël|strong = "H3478"
 dans|strong = "H8432" tous|strong = "H3605" ces|strong = "H8141"
 lieux|strong = "H4725". ¹⁷ Il|strong = "H3068" retourna|strong = "H7725"
 à|strong = "H3068" Rama|strong = "H7414", car|strong = "H3588"
 sa|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004" était|strong = "H3478"
 là|strong = "H1129", et|strong = "H3478" c'est là|strong = "H1129"
 qu'il|strong = "H3478" jugea|strong = "H8199" Israël|strong = "H3478";
 il|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H8033" bâtit|strong = "H1129"
 un|strong = "H1129" autel|strong = "H4196" à|strong = "H3068" Yahvé.

8Lorsque|strong = "H3117" Samuel|strong = "H8050" fut|strong = "H1121"
 âgé|strong = "H1121", il|strong = "H8050" établit|strong = "H7760"
 ses|strong = "H7760" fils|strong = "H1121" comme|strong = "H7760"
 juges|strong = "H8199" sur|strong = "H7760" Israël|strong = "H3478". ² Or
 le|strong = "H8199" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1121"
 son|strong = "H1961" premier-né était|strong = "H1121"
 Joël|strong = "H3100", et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H8199"
 nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H1961"

second|strong = "H4932", Abija. Ils|strong = "H1121"
 étaient|strong = "H1121" juges|strong = "H8199" à|strong = "H1121"
 Beersheba. ³ Ses|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121"
 ne|strong = "H1121" marchèrent|strong = "H1980" pas|strong = "H3808"
 dans|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H3947" voies|strong = "H1870",
 mais|strong = "H3588" se|strong = "H1121" détournèrent|strong = "H5186"
 vers|strong = "H1870" des|strong = "H1121" gains|strong = "H1215"
 malhonnêtes, acceptèrent des|strong = "H1121" pots-de-vin
 et|strong = "H1121" pervertirent la|strong = "H3947"
 justice|strong = "H4941".

4Alors|strong = "H3117" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6908"
 anciens|strong = "H2205" d'Israël se|strong = "H3478"
 rassemblèrent|strong = "H6908" et|strong = "H3478"
 vinrent|strong = "H3212" trouver|strong = "H5414" Samuel|strong = "H8050"
 à|strong = "H3478" Rama|strong = "H7414". ⁵ Ils|strong = "H1121"
 lui|strong = "H4428" dirent|strong = "H1696" : « Voici|strong = "H2009",
 tu|strong = "H6258" es vieux|strong = "H2204", et|strong = "H1121"
 tes|strong = "H7760" fils|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H4428"
 marchent|strong = "H1980" pas|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H6440"
 tes|strong = "H7760" voies|strong = "H1870". Maintenant|strong = "H6258",
 fais-nous un|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428" pour|strong = "H1980"
 nous|strong = "H4428" juger|strong = "H8199" comme|strong = "H1870"
 toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H7760" nations|strong = "H1471". » ⁶
 Mais|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H3068" déplut
 à|strong = "H3068" Samuel|strong = "H8050", c'est qu'ils|strong = "H5869"
 dirent|strong = "H1696" : « Donne-nous un|strong = "H5414"
 roi|strong = "H4428" pour|strong = "H5414" nous|strong = "H3068"
 juger|strong = "H8199". »

S amuel|strong = "H8050" pria|strong = "H6419" Yahvé. ⁷ Yahvé
 dit|strong = "H6963" à|strong = "H3068" Samuel|strong = "H8050" :
 « Écoute|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963"
 du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" dans|strong = "H6963"
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605" qu'il|strong = "H5971"
 te|strong = "H3068" dira|strong = "H1696", car|strong = "H3588"
 ce|strong = "H3605" n'est|strong = "H5650" pas|strong = "H3808"
 toi|strong = "H3068" qu'il|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H3068"
 rejeté|strong = "H3988", mais|strong = "H3588" c'est moi|strong = "H6440"
 qu'il|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H3068" rejeté|strong = "H3988"
 comme|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427"
 lui|strong = "H3068". ⁸ Ils|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H5869"
 fait|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213"
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" ont|strong = "H5869" fait|strong = "H6213"
 depuis|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H3117"

où|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213"
 ai|strong = "H5892" fait|strong = "H6213" monter|strong = "H5927" d'Égypte
 jusqu'à|strong = "H5927" ce|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H3117",
 en|strong = "H3117" m'abandonnant et|strong = "H3117"
 en|strong = "H3117" servant d'autres dieux, et|strong = "H3117"
 ils|strong = "H1992" te|strong = "H4639" feront|strong = "H6213"
 de|strong = "H3117" même|strong = "H1571". ⁹
 Maintenant|strong = "H6258" donc|strong = "H7760",
 écoutez|strong = "H8085" leur|strong = "H4428" voix|strong = "H6963".
 Cependant|strong = "H3588", tu|strong = "H6258" protesteras solennellement
 auprès|strong = "H5921" d'eux, et|strong = "H4428" tu|strong = "H6258"
 leur|strong = "H4428" indiqueras la|strong = "H8085" voie|strong = "H1870"
 du|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428" qui|strong = "H4428"
 régnera|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427" eux|strong = "H6440". »

10Samuel|strong = "H8050" rapporta|strong = "H5046"
 toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H3068" paroles|strong = "H1697"
 de|strong = "H4428" Yahvé au|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971"
 qui|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H3068" demandait|strong = "H1697"
 un|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428". ¹¹ Il|strong = "H4428"
 dit|strong = "H1696" : « Voici|strong = "H2088" comment|strong = "H1961"
 agira|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428"
 qui|strong = "H4428" régnera|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427"
 vous|strong = "H6440" : il|strong = "H4428" prendra|strong = "H3947"
 vos|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121"
 les|strong = "H6440" mettra|strong = "H7760" à|strong = "H6440"
 son|strong = "H7760" service|strong = "H6440", pour|strong = "H3947"
 ses|strong = "H6440" chars|strong = "H4818" et|strong = "H1121"
 pour|strong = "H3947" être|strong = "H1961" ses|strong = "H6440"
 cavaliers|strong = "H6571" ; et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121"
 courront devant|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H6440"
 chars|strong = "H4818". ¹² Il|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H6213"
 nommera chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H8269" milliers
 et|strong = "H7393" chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H8269"
 cinquantaines, et|strong = "H7393" il|strong = "H4428" en|strong = "H6213"
 chargera de|strong = "H8269" labourer|strong = "H2790"
 son|strong = "H7760" sol|strong = "H7704" et|strong = "H7393"
 de|strong = "H8269" moissonner|strong = "H7105" sa|strong = "H6213"
 récolte|strong = "H7105", de|strong = "H8269" fabriquer|strong = "H6213"
 ses|strong = "H6213" instruments|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H8269"
 guerre|strong = "H4421" et|strong = "H7393" les|strong = "H6213"
 instruments|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H8269" ses|strong = "H6213"
 chars|strong = "H7393". ¹³ Il|strong = "H4428" prendra|strong = "H3947"
 tes|strong = "H3947" filles|strong = "H1323" pour|strong = "H3947"
 en|strong = "H3947" faire|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H3947"

parfumeuses|strong = "H7548", des|strong = "H3947"
 cuisinières|strong = "H2879" et|strong = "H3947" des|strong = "H3947"
 boulangères. ¹⁴ Il|strong = "H4428" prendra|strong = "H3947"
 tes|strong = "H5414" champs|strong = "H7704", tes|strong = "H5414"
 vignes|strong = "H3754" et|strong = "H2896" tes|strong = "H5414"
 oliviers|strong = "H2132", même|strong = "H1571" tes|strong = "H5414"
 meilleurs|strong = "H2896", et|strong = "H2896" les|strong = "H5414"
 donnera|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H5414"
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650". ¹⁵ Il|strong = "H4428"
 prendra|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H5414" dixième de|strong = "H5650"
 tes|strong = "H5414" semences|strong = "H2233" et|strong = "H5414"
 de|strong = "H5650" tes|strong = "H5414" vignes|strong = "H3754",
 et|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" donnera|strong = "H5414"
 à|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H5414" officiers|strong = "H5631"
 et|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H5414"
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650". ¹⁶ Il|strong = "H4428"
 prendra|strong = "H3947" tes|strong = "H6213" serviteurs|strong = "H5650",
 tes|strong = "H6213" servantes|strong = "H8198", tes|strong = "H6213"
 meilleurs|strong = "H2896" jeunes|strong = "H1121" gens|strong = "H5650"
 et|strong = "H2896" tes|strong = "H6213" ânes|strong = "H2543",
 et|strong = "H2896" les|strong = "H6213" affectera à|strong = "H6213"
 son|strong = "H6213" propre|strong = "H6440" travail|strong = "H4399". ¹⁷
 Il|strong = "H4428" prendra|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H1961" dixième
 de|strong = "H5650" vos|strong = "H6440" troupeaux|strong = "H6629",
 et|strong = "H5650" vous|strong = "H3068" serez|strong = "H1961"
 ses|strong = "H6213" esclaves|strong = "H5650". ¹⁸ Vous|strong = "H3068"
 crierez|strong = "H2199" en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là
 à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H4428"
 votre|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" que|strong = "H3117"
 vous|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" serez|strong = "H1961"
 choisi|strong = "H3947", et|strong = "H6030" Yahvé ne|strong = "H3068"
 vous|strong = "H3068" répondra|strong = "H6030" pas|strong = "H3808"
 en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là. »

¹⁹Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H8085" peuple|strong = "H5971"
 refusa|strong = "H3985" d'écouter la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963"
 de|strong = "H4428" Samuel|strong = "H8050", et|strong = "H4428"
 ils|strong = "H5971" dirent|strong = "H1696" : « Non|strong = "H3808",
 mais|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H4428" aurons un|strong = "H5971"
 roi|strong = "H4428" sur|strong = "H4428" nous|strong = "H4428", ²⁰ afin
 que|strong = "H6440" nous|strong = "H6440" soyons aussi|strong = "H1571"
 comme|strong = "H1571" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6440"
 nations|strong = "H1471", et|strong = "H3318" que|strong = "H6440"
 notre|strong = "H3318" roi|strong = "H4428" nous|strong = "H6440"
 juge|strong = "H8199", qu'il|strong = "H6440" sorte|strong = "H3318"

devant|strong = "H6440" nous|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3318"
qu'il|strong = "H6440" mène|strong = "H3212" nos|strong = "H6440"
combats|strong = "H4421". »

21Samuel|strong = "H8050" entendit|strong = "H8085"
toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697"
du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H3068"
il|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H8085" répéta|strong = "H1696"
aux|strong = "H1696" oreilles de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel. 22 Yahvé
dit|strong = "H6963" à|strong = "H3068" Samuel|strong = "H8050" :
« Écoute|strong = "H8085" leur|strong = "H3068" voix|strong = "H6963",
et|strong = "H3478" fais-leur un|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428". »

S amuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H6963" aux|strong = "H8085"
hommes|strong = "H1121" d'Israël : « Retournez chacun|strong = "H3117"
dans|strong = "H6963" votre|strong = "H8085" ville|strong = "H5892". »

9Il|strong = "H2428" y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H1121"
un|strong = "H1121" homme|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"
Benjamin|strong = "H1144", nommé|strong = "H8034" Kish,
fils|strong = "H1121" d'Abiel, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"
Zeror, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Becorath|strong = "H1064",
fils|strong = "H1121" d'Aphia, fils|strong = "H1121" d'un|strong = "H1121"
Benjamite|strong = "H1121", homme|strong = "H1121"
puissant|strong = "H1368" et|strong = "H1121" vaillant|strong = "H1368". 2
Il|strong = "H7586" avait|strong = "H1121" un|strong = "H1121"
fils|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H5971" s'appelait Saül|strong = "H7586",
un|strong = "H1121" jeune|strong = "H1121" homme|strong = "H1121"
impressionnant ; et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H7586" n'y
avait|strong = "H1121" pas|strong = "H1961" parmi|strong = "H4480"
les|strong = "H3478" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël une|strong = "H3478"
personne|strong = "H5971" plus|strong = "H5971" belle|strong = "H2896"
que|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H7586". Il|strong = "H7586"
était|strong = "H3478" plus|strong = "H5971" grand|strong = "H7311"
que|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3478"
autres|strong = "H8034", à|strong = "H3478" partir|strong = "H4605"
des|strong = "H1121" épaules|strong = "H7926" et|strong = "H1121"
au-dessus.

3Les|strong = "H3947" ânes de|strong = "H1121" Kish, père
de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586", étaient|strong = "H1121" perdus.
Kish dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3212" Saül|strong = "H7586",
son|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121" : « Prends|strong = "H3947"
maintenant|strong = "H3947" avec|strong = "H3947" toi|strong = "H6965"

un|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" serviteurs|strong = "H5288",
 et|strong = "H6965" lève-toi, va|strong = "H3212" chercher|strong = "H3947"
 les|strong = "H3947" ânes. » ⁴ Il|strong = "H5674" traversa|strong = "H5674"
 la|strong = "H4672" montagne|strong = "H2022" d'Ephraïm
 et|strong = "H5674" passa|strong = "H5674" par|strong = "H5674"
 le|strong = "H5674" pays|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H2022" Shalisha,
 mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H5674" ne|strong = "H3808"
 les|strong = "H5674" trouvèrent|strong = "H4672" pas|strong = "H3808". Puis
 ils|strong = "H5674" passèrent|strong = "H5674" par|strong = "H5674"
 le|strong = "H5674" pays|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H2022" Shaalim,
 et|strong = "H5674" ils|strong = "H5674" ne|strong = "H3808"
 les|strong = "H5674" trouvèrent|strong = "H4672" pas|strong = "H3808". Puis
 il|strong = "H5674" passa|strong = "H5674" par|strong = "H5674"
 le|strong = "H5674" pays|strong = "H4725" des|strong = "H2022"
 Benjamites|strong = "H1145", mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H5674"
 ne|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H5674" trouvèrent|strong = "H4672"
 pas|strong = "H3808".

5Lorsqu'ils furent|strong = "H7586" arrivés|strong = "H7122"
 au|strong = "H7725" pays|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H7725" Zuph,
 Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3212"
 son|strong = "H7725" serviteur|strong = "H5288" qui|strong = "H5288"
 était|strong = "H7586" avec|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H7586" :
 « Viens|strong = "H3212" ! Rentrons, de|strong = "H7725"
 peur|strong = "H6435" que|strong = "H4480" mon|strong = "H7725" père
 ne|strong = "H5288" cesse|strong = "H2308" de|strong = "H7725"
 se|strong = "H7586" préoccuper des|strong = "H7725" ânes
 et|strong = "H3212" ne|strong = "H5288" s'inquiète pour|strong = "H3212"
 nous|strong = "H3212". »

6Le|strong = "H1980" serviteur|strong = "H5288" lui|strong = "H2063"
 dit|strong = "H1696" : « Voici|strong = "H2009" qu'il|strong = "H5892"
 y|strong = "H8033" a|strong = "H1696" un|strong = "H1696"
 homme|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H5892" Dieu|strong = "H3068"
 dans|strong = "H5046" cette|strong = "H1696" ville|strong = "H5892",
 et|strong = "H3212" c'est un|strong = "H1696" homme|strong = "H5288"
 qui|strong = "H5892" est|strong = "H5892" honoré|strong = "H3513".
 Tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605" qu'il|strong = "H5892"
 dit|strong = "H1696" arrive|strong = "H1980" sûrement. Allons-y
 maintenant|strong = "H6258". Il|strong = "H5892" pourra peut-être
 nous|strong = "H3212" indiquer le|strong = "H1980"
 chemin|strong = "H1870" à|strong = "H1696" suivre|strong = "H3212". »

7Alors|strong = "H6256" Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696"
 à|strong = "H3212" son|strong = "H3212" serviteur|strong = "H5288" :

« Mais voici, si nous devons nous apporter à cet homme le pain dans nos sacs, et il n'y a pas à apporter à Dieu de

8Le serviteur répondit à Saül dit dans la d'un sicle d'argent. Je vais donner cela à l'homme de Dieu, pour qu'il nous indique notre chemin. »⁹ (Autrefois, en Israël, lorsqu'un homme allait consulter Dieu, il disait : « Viens ! Allons chez le voyant », car celui qu'on appelle maintenant prophète était auparavant appelé voyant).

10Alors Saül dit à son serviteur : « Bien dit. Viens ! Allons-y. » Ils se rendirent donc à la ville où se trouvait l'homme de Dieu. ¹¹ Comme ils montaient vers la ville,

¹¹ + 9.8 Un shekel pèse environ 10 grammes ou environ 0,35 once, donc 1/4 shekel serait une petite pièce d'environ 2,5 grammes.

ils|strong = "H1992" trouvèrent|strong = "H4672" des|strong = "H5892"
jeunes|strong = "H1121" filles|strong = "H5291" qui|strong = "H1992"
sortaient|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H3318" puiser|strong = "H7579"
de|strong = "H5892" l'eau, et|strong = "H3318" ils|strong = "H1992"
leur|strong = "H4672" dirent|strong = "H1696" : « Le|strong = "H3318"
voyant|strong = "H7200" est-il|strong = "H3068" ici|strong = "H2088" ? ».

12Ils|strong = "H5971" leur|strong = "H6440"
répondirent|strong = "H6030" et|strong = "H6030" dirent|strong = "H1696" :
« Il|strong = "H3117" l'est. Le|strong = "H6440" voici|strong = "H2009",
il|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H3426" devant|strong = "H6440"
vous|strong = "H6440". Dépêchez-vous, car|strong = "H3588"
il|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H3426" entré|strong = "H8432" aujourd'hui
dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" ville|strong = "H5892",
car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971"
offre|strong = "H5927" aujourd'hui un|strong = "H3426"
sacrifice|strong = "H2077" sur|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"
haut|strong = "H4605" lieu|strong = "H1116". ¹³ Dès|strong = "H3117"
que|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3117" serez|strong = "H1961"
entrés|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H4672" la|strong = "H3117"
ville|strong = "H5892", vous|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7121"
trouverez|strong = "H4672" immédiatement avant|strong = "H2962"
qu'il|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H5971" monte|strong = "H5927"
sur|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H7121" haut|strong = "H4605"
lieu|strong = "H1116" pour|strong = "H5704" manger|strong = "H3899",
car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H7121" peuple|strong = "H5971"
ne|strong = "H5971" mange pas|strong = "H3808" avant|strong = "H2962"
qu'il|strong = "H3117" n'arrive, car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117"
bénit|strong = "H1288" le|strong = "H7121" sacrifice|strong = "H2077".
Ensuite|strong = "H7725", ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971"
sont|strong = "H5892" invités|strong = "H7121" mangent.
Monte|strong = "H5927" donc|strong = "H7121"
maintenant|strong = "H3117", car|strong = "H3588" c'est à|strong = "H5704"
cette|strong = "H7121" heure|strong = "H6256" que|strong = "H3117"
tu|strong = "H6258" le|strong = "H7121" trouveras|strong = "H4672". »

14Ils|strong = "H1992" montèrent|strong = "H5927" dans|strong = "H8432"
la|strong = "H3318" ville|strong = "H5892". Comme|strong = "H5414"
ils|strong = "H1992" entraient dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H3318"
ville|strong = "H5892", voici|strong = "H2009" que|strong = "H1697"
Samuel|strong = "H8050" sortit|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H5927"
eux|strong = "H1992" pour|strong = "H3318" monter|strong = "H5927"
sur|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H3318" haut|strong = "H4605"
lieu|strong = "H1116".

15Un|strong="H3068" jour|strong="H3117" avant|strong="H6440"
 l'arrivée de|strong="H3117" Saül|strong="H7586", Yahvé
 avait|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H3068" cette|strong="H6440"
 révélation à|strong="H3068" Samuel|strong="H8050" : ¹⁶
 « Demain|strong="H4279", à|strong="H3478" cette|strong="H7200"
 heure-ci, je|strong="H4279" t'enverrai un|strong="H7200"
 homme|strong="H3027" du|strong="H5971" pays|strong="H4725"
 de|strong="H3027" Benjamin|strong="H1144", et|strong="H3478"
 tu|strong="H7200" l'oindras comme|strong="H7200"
 prince|strong="H5057" de|strong="H3027" mon|strong="H7971"
 peuple|strong="H5971" d'Israël. Il|strong="H5971"
 sauvera|strong="H3467" mon|strong="H7971" peuple|strong="H5971"
 de|strong="H3027" la|strong="H7200" main|strong="H3027"
 des|strong="H3027" Philistins|strong="H6430", car|strong="H3588"
 j'ai|strong="H3588" regardé|strong="H7200" mon|strong="H7971"
 peuple|strong="H5971", parce que|strong="H7200" son|strong="H3027"
 cri|strong="H6818" est|strong="H5971" venu|strong="H5927"
 jusqu'à|strong="H6430" moi|strong="H3027". »

17Lorsque|strong="H3117" Samuel|strong="H8050"
 vit|strong="H7200" Saül|strong="H7586", Yahvé lui|strong="H3068"
 dit|strong="H6030" : « Voici|strong="H2009" l'homme
 dont|strong="H3068" je|strong="H3117" t'ai parlé|strong="H6030" !
 Il|strong="H7586" aura|strong="H3068" autorité|strong="H3027"
 sur|strong="H3068" mon|strong="H7200" peuple|strong="H5971". »

18Alors|strong="H6256" Saül|strong="H7586" s'approcha
 de|strong="H1004" Samuel|strong="H8050" dans|strong="H8432"
 la|strong="H5046" porte|strong="H8179" et|strong="H7586"
 dit|strong="H5046" : « Dis-moi où|strong="H1004" se|strong="H7586"
 trouve|strong="H8432" la|strong="H5046" maison|strong="H1004"
 du|strong="H1004" voyant|strong="H7200". »

19Samuel|strong="H8050" prit|strong="H3947" la|strong="H6440"
 parole|strong="H6030" et|strong="H6030" dit|strong="H5046"
 à|strong="H6440" Saül|strong="H7586" : « Je|strong="H3117"
 suis|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" voyant|strong="H6440".
 Monte|strong="H5927" devant|strong="H6440" moi|strong="H6440"
 sur|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" haut|strong="H4605"
 lieu|strong="H1116", car|strong="H6440" tu|strong="H1242" dois
 manger|strong="H6440" avec|strong="H5927" moi|strong="H6440"
 aujourd'hui. Demain|strong="H1242" matin|strong="H1242",
 je|strong="H3117" te|strong="H6440" laisserai|strong="H5414"
 partir|strong="H7971" et|strong="H6030" je|strong="H3117"
 te|strong="H6440" dirai|strong="H5046" tout|strong="H3605"

ce|strong = "H5927" que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H1242"
 as|strong = "H6440" sur|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"
 cœur|strong = "H3824". ²⁰ Quant à|strong = "H3478" tes|strong = "H7760"
 ânes qui|strong = "H3478" se|strong = "H3478" sont|strong = "H3478" perdus
 il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H3478" a|strong = "H3478"
 trois|strong = "H7969" jours|strong = "H3117", ne|strong = "H3478" t'y
 attarde pas|strong = "H3808", car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992"
 ont|strong = "H3478" été|strong = "H1961" retrouvés. A|strong = "H3478"
 qui|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478"
 pense-t-il ? N'est-ce pas|strong = "H3808" toi|strong = "H1004"
 et|strong = "H3117" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H7760"
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" ton|strong = "H3117" père ? »

21Saül|strong = "H7586" répondit|strong = "H6030" :
 « Ne|strong = "H3478" suis-je pas|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H3478"
 Benjamite|strong = "H1145", de|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H1696"
 plus|strong = "H3808" petite|strong = "H6996" des|strong = "H4940"
 tribus|strong = "H7626" d'Israël ? Et|strong = "H6030" ma|strong = "H8085"
 famille|strong = "H4940", la|strong = "H1696" plus|strong = "H3808"
 petite|strong = "H6996" de|strong = "H1697" toutes|strong = "H8147"
 les|strong = "H1696" familles|strong = "H4940" de|strong = "H1697"
 la|strong = "H1696" tribu|strong = "H7626" de|strong = "H1697"
 Benjamin|strong = "H1144" ? Pourquoi|strong = "H4100"
 donc|strong = "H4100" me|strong = "H3478" parlez-vous
 ainsi|strong = "H1697" ? »

22Samuel|strong = "H8050" prit|strong = "H3947" Saül|strong = "H7586"
 et|strong = "H7586" son|strong = "H5414" serviteur|strong = "H5288",
 les|strong = "H5414" fit|strong = "H5414" entrer|strong = "H3318"
 dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" salle|strong = "H3957"
 des|strong = "H7218" invités|strong = "H7121" et|strong = "H7586"
 les|strong = "H5414" fit|strong = "H5414" asseoir à|strong = "H5414"
 la|strong = "H5414" meilleure|strong = "H2896" place|strong = "H4725"
 parmi|strong = "H8432" ceux|strong = "H1992" qui|strong = "H5288"
 étaient|strong = "H7218" invités|strong = "H7121", soit|strong = "H5414"
 environ|strong = "H3947" trente|strong = "H7970"
 personnes|strong = "H6440". ²³ Samuel|strong = "H8050"
 dit|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414" cuisinier|strong = "H2876" :
 « Apporte|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H5414" portion|strong = "H4490"
 que|strong = "H5414" je|strong = "H5414" t'ai donnée|strong = "H5414"
 et|strong = "H7760" dont|strong = "H3478" je|strong = "H5414" t'ai
 dit|strong = "H5414" : « Mets-la de|strong = "H5414"
 côté|strong = "H3027" ». ²⁴ Le|strong = "H6440" cuisinier|strong = "H2876"
 prit|strong = "H7760" la|strong = "H6440" cuisse et|strong = "H3117"
 ce|strong = "H7121" qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H7586"

dessus|strong="H5921", et|strong="H3117" la|strong="H6440"
 mit|strong="H7760" devant|strong="H6440" Saül|strong="H7586".
 Samuel|strong="H8050" dit|strong="H1696" : « Voici|strong="H2009"
 ce|strong="H7121" qui|strong="H5971" a|strong="H6440"
 été|strong="H1961" mis|strong="H7760" de|strong="H3117"
 côté|strong="H6440" ! Mets-le devant|strong="H6440"
 toi|strong="H6440" et|strong="H3117" mange, car|strong="H3588"
 on|strong="H5971" te|strong="H5971" l'a|strong="H3068"
 réservé|strong="H8104" pour|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440"
 temps|strong="H3117" fixé|strong="H4150", car|strong="H3588"
 j'ai|strong="H3588" dit|strong="H1696" : « J'ai|strong="H3588"
 invité|strong="H7121" le|strong="H6440" peuple|strong="H5971". »
 Saül|strong="H7586" mangea donc|strong="H7121" avec|strong="H5971"
 Samuel|strong="H8050" ce|strong="H7121" jour-là.

25Lorsqu'ils furent|strong="H7586" descendus|strong="H3381"
 du|strong="H5892" haut|strong="H4605" lieu|strong="H1116"
 dans|strong="H5921" la|strong="H1696" ville|strong="H5892",
 il|strong="H7586" s'entretint avec|strong="H1696" Saül|strong="H7586"
 sur|strong="H5921" le|strong="H5892" toit|strong="H1406"
 de|strong="H5892" la|strong="H1696" maison|strong="H5892". 26
 Ils|strong="H1961" se|strong="H7586" levèrent|strong="H6965"
 de|strong="H3318" bonne|strong="H2896" heure|strong="H7925"
 et|strong="H6965", au|strong="H5927" lever|strong="H6965"
 du|strong="H3318" jour|strong="H3117", Samuel|strong="H8050"
 appela|strong="H7121" Saül|strong="H7586" sur|strong="H6965"
 le|strong="H7121" toit|strong="H1406" en|strong="H5927"
 disant|strong="H5046" : « Lève-toi, que|strong="H1931"
 je|strong="H7121" te|strong="H7971" renvoie|strong="H7971". »
 Saül|strong="H7586" se|strong="H7586" leva|strong="H6965",
 et|strong="H6965" ils|strong="H1961" sortirent|strong="H3318"
 tous|strong="H8147" les|strong="H7121" deux|strong="H8147",
 lui|strong="H7586" et|strong="H6965" Samuel|strong="H8050",
 ensemble|strong="H8147". 27 Comme|strong="H3117"
 ils|strong="H1992" descendaient|strong="H3381" à|strong="H6440"
 l'extrémité de|strong="H5892" la|strong="H8085" ville|strong="H5892",
 Samuel|strong="H8050" dit|strong="H1697" à|strong="H6440"
 Saül|strong="H7586" : « Dis|strong="H1697" au|strong="H5975"
 serviteur|strong="H5288" de|strong="H5892" nous|strong="H6440"
 précéder ». Il|strong="H7586" partit|strong="H5674"
 devant|strong="H6440", puis Samuel|strong="H8050"
 dit|strong="H1697" : « Mais|strong="H3588" d'abord, tiens-toi tranquille,
 afin que|strong="H1697" je|strong="H3117" te|strong="H6440"
 fasse|strong="H5975" entendre|strong="H8085" le|strong="H6440"
 message|strong="H1697" de|strong="H5892" Dieu|strong="H1697". »

10Alors Samuel prit la fiole d'huile et la versa sur sa tête, puis il l'embrassa et dit : « L'Éternel ne t'a-t-il pas oint pour que tu sois son héritage ?² »

Lorsque tu seras parti de moi, tu trouveras deux hommes près du tombeau de Rachel, à la frontière de Benjamin, à Zelza. Ils te diront : « Les ânes que tu es allé chercher ont été retrouvés ; et voici ton père a cessé de s'occuper des ânes et s'inquiète pour toi, disant : « Que vais-je faire pour mon fils ? » ».

3« De là, vous continuerez à avancer, et vous arriverez au chêne du Thabor. Là, trois hommes te rencontreront en montant vers Dieu à Béthel : l'un portant trois chevreaux, l'autre trois pains et un autre un récipient de vin.⁴ Ils te salueront et te donneront deux pains, que tu recevras de leur main.

5« Après cela, tu arriveras à la colline de Dieu, où se trouve la garnison des Philistins ; et tu rencontreras la ville, tu seras arrivé à la ville, tu rencontreras une troupe de prophètes haut devant eux un luth, un chalumeau et une harpe ; et ils prophétiseront. ⁶ Alors l'Esprit de Yahvé viendra sur toi, alors tu prophétiseras avec eux et tu seras transformé en un autre homme. ⁷ Lorsque ces signes vous seront apparus, vous ferez ce qui convient pour la circonstance, car Dieu est avec vous.

8« Descends devant moi à Gilgal ; et voici, je descendrai vers toi pour offrir des holocaustes et sacrifices d'actions de grâces. Attends sept jours, jusqu'à ce que je vienne à toi et que je te montre ce que tu dois faire. » ⁹ Il fut ainsi,

car|strong = "H3588" lorsqu'il|strong = "H3196" eut|strong = "H8050"
 tourné|strong = "H6437" le|strong = "H6437" dos|strong = "H7926"
 pour|strong = "H3212" aller|strong = "H3212" auprès|strong = "H5973"
 de|strong = "H3117" Samuel|strong = "H8050", Dieu|strong = "H3068"
 lui|strong = "H8050" donna|strong = "H2015" un|strong = "H3117"
 autre|strong = "H7453" cœur|strong = "H3820" ; et|strong = "H3117"
 tous|strong = "H3605" ces|strong = "H3820" signes se|strong = "H3117"
 produisirent ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là. ¹⁰ Lorsqu'ils
 arrivèrent|strong = "H1980" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H8432"
 colline|strong = "H1389", voici|strong = "H2009" qu'une
 troupe|strong = "H2256" de|strong = "H7307" prophètes|strong = "H5030"
 vint|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H8432" sa|strong = "H5921"
 rencontre|strong = "H4672" ; l'Esprit de|strong = "H7307"
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H7307" répandit|strong = "H3332"
 puissamment sur|strong = "H5921" lui|strong = "H2256", et|strong = "H5921"
 il|strong = "H2009" prophétisa|strong = "H5012" au|strong = "H5012"
 milieu|strong = "H8432" d'eux|strong = "H8432". ¹¹
 Lorsque|strong = "H3117" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H5971"
 qui|strong = "H5971" l'avaient connu|strong = "H3045"
 auparavant|strong = "H8032" virent|strong = "H7200" qu'il|strong = "H7200"
 prophétisait|strong = "H5012" avec|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H7200"
 prophètes|strong = "H5030", les|strong = "H7200" gens|strong = "H5971"
 se|strong = "H5971" dirent|strong = "H1696" les|strong = "H7200" uns
 aux|strong = "H3045" autres|strong = "H7453" : « Qu'est-ce
 qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H5971" arrivé|strong = "H1961"
 au|strong = "H5971" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Kish ?
 Saul|strong = "H7586" est-il|strong = "H3068" aussi|strong = "H1571"
 parmi|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H7200" prophètes|strong = "H5030" ? »

12Un|strong = "H8033" autre|strong = "H7453", du|strong = "H5921"
 même|strong = "H1571" endroit, répondit|strong = "H6030" :
 « Qui|strong = "H5030" est|strong = "H1961" leur|strong = "H1961" père ? »
 C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" on|strong = "H5971" dit|strong = "H6030"
 en|strong = "H6030" proverbe|strong = "H4912" : « Saul|strong = "H7586"
 est-il|strong = "H3068" aussi|strong = "H1571" parmi|strong = "H8432"
 les|strong = "H5921" prophètes|strong = "H5030" ? » ¹³
 Lorsqu'il|strong = "H3196" eut|strong = "H3068" fini|strong = "H3615"
 de|strong = "H3615" prophétiser|strong = "H5012", il|strong = "H4428"
 s'approcha du|strong = "H1116" haut|strong = "H4605"
 lieu|strong = "H1116".

14L'oncle de|strong = "H5288" Saül|strong = "H7586" lui|strong = "H7586"
 dit|strong = "H1696", ainsi|strong = "H1697" qu'à|strong = "H1697"
 son|strong = "H7200" serviteur|strong = "H5288" : « Où|strong = "H3117"
 es-tu allé|strong = "H1980" ? »

I l|strong = "H7586" a|strong = "H7200" dit|strong = "H1696" :
 « Pour|strong = "H1980" chercher|strong = "H1245" les|strong = "H7200"
 ânes. Quand|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068"
 avons|strong = "H7760" vu|strong = "H7200" qu'ils|strong = "H7200"
 étaient|strong = "H7586" introuvables, nous|strong = "H3068"
 sommes|strong = "H3117" venus|strong = "H1980" voir|strong = "H7200"
 Samuel|strong = "H8050". »

15L'oncle de|strong = "H1730" Saül|strong = "H7586"
 dit|strong = "H5046" : « Dis-moi ce|strong = "H4100" que|strong = "H5046"
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" t'a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5046". »

16Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H5046"
 son|strong = "H4672" oncle|strong = "H1730" : « Il|strong = "H7586"
 nous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H5046" dit|strong = "H1697" clairement
 que|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H4672" ânes ont|strong = "H3478"
 été|strong = "H1961" trouvés|strong = "H4672". » Mais|strong = "H3588"
 concernant|strong = "H3068" l'affaire du|strong = "H1697"
 royaume|strong = "H4410", dont|strong = "H3478" Samuel|strong = "H8050"
 a|strong = "H5046" parlé|strong = "H1697", il|strong = "H7586"
 ne|strong = "H3808" lui|strong = "H7586" a|strong = "H5046"
 rien|strong = "H1697" dit|strong = "H1697".

17Samuel|strong = "H8050" convoqua|strong = "H6817"
 le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971" devant|strong = "H6440" Yahvé
 à|strong = "H3068" Mitspa|strong = "H4709", ¹⁸ et|strong = "H1121"
 il|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H3027"
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël : « Yahvé, le|strong = "H3068"
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël, dit|strong = "H1696" :
 « J'ai|strong = "H3478" fait|strong = "H3068" monter|strong = "H5927"
 Israël|strong = "H3478" hors|strong = "H1973" d'Égypte, je|strong = "H3027"
 vous|strong = "H3068" ai|strong = "H8033" délivrés|strong = "H5337"
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5927" main|strong = "H3027"
 des|strong = "H3068" Égyptiens|strong = "H4714" et|strong = "H1121"
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5927" main|strong = "H3027"
 de|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068"
 royaumes|strong = "H4467" qui|strong = "H3478" vous|strong = "H3068"
 opprimaient|strong = "H3905". ¹⁹ Mais|strong = "H3588" aujourd'hui,
 vous|strong = "H3068" avez rejeté|strong = "H3988" votre|strong = "H6440"
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", qui|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"
 sauve|strong = "H3467" lui-même|strong = "H1980" de|strong = "H4428"
 toutes|strong = "H8147" vos|strong = "H6440" calamités|strong = "H7451"
 et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H4428" toutes|strong = "H8147"
 vos|strong = "H6440" détresses|strong = "H6869", et|strong = "H3117"
 vous|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" avez dit|strong = "H1696" :

« Non|strong = "H3808", établis|strong = "H7760" un|strong = "H7760"
 roi|strong = "H4428" sur|strong = "H6440" nous|strong = "H3068" ».
 Maintenant|strong = "H3117", présentez-vous devant|strong = "H6440" Yahvé
 par|strong = "H6440" vos|strong = "H6440" tribus|strong = "H7626"
 et|strong = "H3117" par|strong = "H6440" vos|strong = "H6440" milliers. »

20Samuel|strong = "H8050" fit|strong = "H8050"
 approcher|strong = "H7126" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H3478"
 tribus|strong = "H7626" d'Israël, et|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H3478"
 tribu|strong = "H7626" de|strong = "H7626" Benjamin|strong = "H1144"
 fut|strong = "H3478" choisie. ²¹ Il|strong = "H7586" fit|strong = "H7586"
 approcher|strong = "H7126" la|strong = "H4672" tribu|strong = "H7626"
 de|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144" selon|strong = "H3644"
 ses|strong = "H7126" familles|strong = "H4940", et|strong = "H1121"
 l'on|strong = "H3117" choisit la|strong = "H4672" famille|strong = "H4940"
 des|strong = "H4940" Matrites. On|strong = "H7626" choisit ensuite
 Saül|strong = "H7586", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"
 Kis|strong = "H7027", mais|strong = "H3588" on|strong = "H7626"
 le|strong = "H4672" chercha|strong = "H1245" et|strong = "H1121"
 on|strong = "H7626" ne|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H4672"
 trouva|strong = "H4672" pas|strong = "H3808". ²² Ils|strong = "H1992"
 demandèrent|strong = "H7592" donc|strong = "H4100"
 encore|strong = "H5750" à|strong = "H3068" Yahvé : « Y|strong = "H3068"
 a-t-il|strong = "H3820" encore|strong = "H5750" un|strong = "H3068"
 homme|strong = "H5288" à|strong = "H3068" venir|strong = "H3212"
 ici|strong = "H1988" ? »

Y ahvé répondit|strong = "H6030" : « Voici|strong = "H2009"
 qu'il|strong = "H3627" s'est|strong = "H3068" caché|strong = "H2244"
 parmi|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H3068" bagages|strong = "H3627". »

23Ils|strong = "H5971" coururent|strong = "H7323" et|strong = "H5971"
 l'amenèrent là|strong = "H3947". Lorsqu'il|strong = "H3196"
 se|strong = "H5971" tint|strong = "H3320" debout au|strong = "H5971"
 milieu|strong = "H8432" du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971",
 il|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H5971" plus|strong = "H5971"
 haut|strong = "H4605" que|strong = "H8033" tous|strong = "H3605"
 les|strong = "H3947" autres|strong = "H7453", depuis|strong = "H3117"
 les|strong = "H3947" épaules|strong = "H7926" et|strong = "H5971"
 vers|strong = "H7323" le|strong = "H3947" haut|strong = "H4605". ²⁴
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971" :
 « Voyez-vous celui|strong = "H5159" que|strong = "H7200" Yahvé
 a|strong = "H3068" choisi|strong = "H7200", qu'il|strong = "H7200" n'y
 a|strong = "H3068" personne|strong = "H5971" comme|strong = "H3644" »

lui|strong = "H3068" parmi|strong = "H2421" tout|strong = "H3605"
le|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971" ? »

T out|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971"
criait|strong = "H6817" et|strong = "H4428" disait|strong = "H1697" :
« Vive|strong = "H2421" le|strong = "H7200" roi|strong = "H4428" ! »

25Samuel|strong = "H8050" raconta|strong = "H5046" au|strong = "H1696"
peuple|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H6440" règlement du|strong = "H1004"
royaume|strong = "H4410", l'écrivit dans|strong = "H6440"
un|strong = "H7971" livre|strong = "H5612" et|strong = "H3068"
le|strong = "H6440" déposa|strong = "H3240" devant|strong = "H6440"
Yahvé. Samuel|strong = "H8050" renvoya|strong = "H7971"
tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971",
chacun|strong = "H5971" dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H7971"
maison|strong = "H1004". 26 Saül|strong = "H7586" aussi|strong = "H1571"
s'en|strong = "H7586" alla|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H2428"
sa|strong = "H1980" maison|strong = "H1004" à|strong = "H3212"
Guibea|strong = "H1390", et|strong = "H3212" l'armée l'accompagna,
eux|strong = "H1004" dont|strong = "H3478" Dieu|strong = "H3068"
avait|strong = "H7586" touché|strong = "H5060" le|strong = "H1980"
cœur|strong = "H3820". 27 Mais|strong = "H3588" quelques
hommes|strong = "H1121" sans|strong = "H3808" valeur|strong = "H2428"
dirent|strong = "H1696" : « Comment|strong = "H4100" cet|strong = "H2088"
homme|strong = "H1121" pourrait-il nous|strong = "H3068"
sauver|strong = "H3467" ? » Ils|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3467"
méprisèrent|strong = "H3988" et|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H1121"
lui|strong = "H2088" apportèrent|strong = "H7126" aucun|strong = "H3808"
tribut|strong = "H4503". Mais|strong = "H3588" lui|strong = "H2088"
se|strong = "H1121" taisait|strong = "H2244".

11Et|strong = "H5927" Nahash, l'Ammonite, monta|strong = "H5927"
et|strong = "H5927" campa|strong = "H2583" contre|strong = "H5927" Jabesh
Galaad|strong = "H1568" ; et|strong = "H5927" tous|strong = "H3605"
les|strong = "H5927" hommes|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H5927" Jabesh
dirent|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H2583" Nahash :
« Fais|strong = "H5927" une|strong = "H3772" alliance|strong = "H1285"
avec|strong = "H1285" nous|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H5927"
nous|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" servirons|strong = "H5647". »

2Nahash, l'Ammonite, leur|strong = "H7760" dit|strong = "H1696" :
« A|strong = "H3478" cette|strong = "H3772" condition|strong = "H2063",
je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H5869" l'accorde, que|strong = "H2063"
tous|strong = "H3605" vos|strong = "H7760" yeux|strong = "H5869"

droits|strong = "H1697" soient|strong = "H5869" crevés. Je|strong = "H3117"
deshonorerai ainsi|strong = "H2063" tout|strong = "H3605"
Israël|strong = "H3478". »

3Les|strong = "H3318" anciens|strong = "H2205" de|strong = "H3117"
Jabesh lui|strong = "H3478" dirent|strong = "H1696" : « Donne-nous
sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117", pour|strong = "H3318"
que|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3068" envoyions|strong = "H7971"
des|strong = "H3117" messagers|strong = "H4397" dans|strong = "H4397"
tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H7971" territoire|strong = "H1366"
d'Israël ; et|strong = "H3117" alors|strong = "H3117", s'il n'y
a|strong = "H3478" personne|strong = "H6440" pour|strong = "H3318"
nous|strong = "H3068" sauver|strong = "H3467", nous|strong = "H3068"
sortirons|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H3318" toi|strong = "H6440". » 4

Les|strong = "H5375" messagers|strong = "H4397" arrivèrent
à|strong = "H1696" Gibéa de|strong = "H1697" Saül|strong = "H7586"
et|strong = "H7586" prononcèrent|strong = "H1696" ces|strong = "H1696"
paroles|strong = "H1697" aux|strong = "H1696" oreilles|strong = "H8147"
du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971", alors|strong = "H3117"
tout|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H5375" peuple|strong = "H5971"
éleva|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H5375" voix|strong = "H6963"
et|strong = "H7586" pleura|strong = "H1058".

5Voici|strong = "H2009" que|strong = "H1697" Saül|strong = "H7586"
suivait|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H5608" bœufs|strong = "H1241"
hors|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H1697" champs|strong = "H7704",
et|strong = "H7586" il|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1697" : « Qu'est-ce
qui|strong = "H5971" fait|strong = "H1697" pleurer|strong = "H1058"
le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" ? » On|strong = "H5971"
lui|strong = "H7586" rapporta|strong = "H5046" les|strong = "H5608"
paroles|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H1697" hommes|strong = "H5971"
de|strong = "H1697" Jabesh. 6 L'Esprit de|strong = "H1697"
Dieu|strong = "H1697" se|strong = "H7586" manifesta|strong = "H6213"
puissamment sur|strong = "H5921" Saül|strong = "H7586" lorsqu'il
entendit|strong = "H8085" ces|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697",
et|strong = "H8085" sa|strong = "H8085" colère|strong = "H2734"
s'enflamma. 7 Il|strong = "H7586" prit|strong = "H3947"
un|strong = "H6213" joug de|strong = "H3027" bœufs|strong = "H1241"
et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H6213" coupa|strong = "H5408"
en|strong = "H6213" morceaux|strong = "H5408", puis il|strong = "H7586"
les|strong = "H6213" envoya|strong = "H7971" dans|strong = "H4397"
tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6213" territoire|strong = "H1366"
d'Israël par|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3027"
de|strong = "H3027" messagers|strong = "H4397", en|strong = "H6213"
disant|strong = "H5046" : « Quiconque|strong = "H3318"

ne|strong = "H3068" sortira|strong = "H3318" pas|strong = "H6213"
 après|strong = "H4480" Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H3478"
 après|strong = "H4480" Samuel|strong = "H8050", il|strong = "H7586"
 en|strong = "H6213" sera|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213"
 de|strong = "H3027" même|strong = "H3027" pour|strong = "H3947"
 ses|strong = "H7971" bœufs|strong = "H1241". » La|strong = "H6213"
 terreur|strong = "H6343" de|strong = "H3027" Yahvé
 tomba|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H6213"
 peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H5971"
 sortirent|strong = "H3318" comme|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213"
 seul|strong = "H7604" homme|strong = "H3027". ⁸ Il|strong = "H3478"
 les|strong = "H6485" compta|strong = "H5608" à|strong = "H3478" Bézek ;
 les|strong = "H6485" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël
 étaient|strong = "H3478" trois|strong = "H7969" cent|strong = "H3967" mille,
 et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H6485" hommes|strong = "H1121"
 de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063" trente|strong = "H7970" mille.
⁹ Ils|strong = "H1961" dirent|strong = "H5046" aux|strong = "H5046"
 messagers|strong = "H4397" qui|strong = "H4397" étaient|strong = "H3478"
 venus|strong = "H3318" : « Dis|strong = "H5046" aux|strong = "H5046"
 hommes|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H4397" Jabesh
 Galaad|strong = "H1568" : « Demain|strong = "H4279",
 quand|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5046" soleil|strong = "H8121"
 sera|strong = "H1961" chaud|strong = "H2527", vous|strong = "H3068"
 serez|strong = "H1961" secourus. » Les|strong = "H5046"
 messagers|strong = "H4397" vinrent|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H5046"
 dire|strong = "H5046" aux|strong = "H5046" hommes|strong = "H1121"
 de|strong = "H4397" Jabesh, et|strong = "H1568" ils|strong = "H1961"
 se|strong = "H8121" réjouirent|strong = "H8055". ¹⁰ Les|strong = "H6213"
 hommes|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H3318" Jabesh
 dirent|strong = "H1696" : « Demain|strong = "H4279", nous|strong = "H4279"
 sortirons|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H3318" vous|strong = "H2896",
 et|strong = "H3318" vous|strong = "H2896" ferez|strong = "H6213"
 avec|strong = "H6213" nous|strong = "H4279" tout|strong = "H3605"
 ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H5869" vous|strong = "H2896"
 semblera|strong = "H5869" bon|strong = "H2896". » ¹¹ Le|strong = "H5221"
 lendemain|strong = "H4283", Saül|strong = "H7586" répartit
 le|strong = "H5221" peuple|strong = "H5971" en|strong = "H3117"
 trois|strong = "H7969" compagnies ; elles|strong = "H5869" entrèrent
 au|strong = "H5971" milieu|strong = "H8432" du|strong = "H3117"
 camp|strong = "H4264" à|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H7760"
 veille|strong = "H7760" du|strong = "H3117" matin|strong = "H1242",
 et|strong = "H3117" frappèrent|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H5221"
 Ammonites|strong = "H5983" jusqu'à|strong = "H1242" la|strong = "H7760"
 chaleur|strong = "H2527" du|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117".
 Ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" restaient|strong = "H7604"
 furent|strong = "H7586" dispersés|strong = "H6327", de|strong = "H3117"

sorte|strong = "H3318" qu'il|strong = "H3117" n'en resta|strong = "H7604"
pas|strong = "H3808" deux|strong = "H8147" ensemble|strong = "H3162".

12Le|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971" dit|strong = "H5414"
à|strong = "H5414" Samuel|strong = "H8050" : « Qui|strong = "H5971"
est|strong = "H5971" celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H5971"
a|strong = "H5414" dit|strong = "H5414" : « Saül|strong = "H7586"
régnera-t-il sur|strong = "H4427" nous|strong = "H3068" ? ». Amène|strong = "H3947"
ces|strong = "H5414" hommes|strong = "H5971", afin que|strong = "H5414" nous|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H5414"
mettions à|strong = "H5414" mort|strong = "H4191" ! ».

13Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696" :
« Personne|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068"
mis|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" mort|strong = "H4191" aujourd'hui,
car|strong = "H3588" aujourd'hui Yahvé a|strong = "H3068"
sauvé|strong = "H6213" Israël|strong = "H3478". »

14Alors|strong = "H3117" Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H1696"
au|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" : « Venez|strong = "H3212" !
Allons|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" Gilgal, et|strong = "H3212"
renouvelons-y la|strong = "H3212" royauté|strong = "H4410". » ¹⁵
Tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971"
alla|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3068" Guilgal|strong = "H1537" ;
et|strong = "H3478" là|strong = "H6440", à|strong = "H3068"
Guilgal|strong = "H1537", ils|strong = "H5971" établirent|strong = "H7760"
Saül|strong = "H7586" comme|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4427"
devant|strong = "H6440" Yahvé. Là|strong = "H6440", ils|strong = "H5971"
offrirent|strong = "H2076" des|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H2077"
de|strong = "H6440" paix devant|strong = "H6440" Yahvé,
et|strong = "H3478" là|strong = "H6440", Saül|strong = "H7586"
et|strong = "H3478" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440"
hommes|strong = "H5971" d'Israël se|strong = "H3068"
réjouirent|strong = "H8055" grandement.

12Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H6963" à|strong = "H3478"
tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478" : « Voici|strong = "H2009",
j'ai|strong = "H3478" écouté|strong = "H8085" votre|strong = "H8085"
voix|strong = "H6963" dans|strong = "H6963" tout|strong = "H3605"
ce|strong = "H3605" que|strong = "H8085" vous|strong = "H3068" m'avez
dit|strong = "H6963", et|strong = "H3478" j'ai|strong = "H3478"
établi|strong = "H4427" un|strong = "H3478" roi|strong = "H4428"
sur|strong = "H4427" vous|strong = "H3068". ²
Maintenant|strong = "H3117", voici|strong = "H2009" que|strong = "H3117"

le|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428" marche|strong="H1980"
 devant|strong="H6440" vous|strong="H6440". Je|strong="H3117"
 suis|strong="H6440" vieux|strong="H2204" et|strong="H3117"
 j'ai|strong="H3117" les|strong="H6440" cheveux blancs|strong="H7867".
 Voici|strong="H2009", mes|strong="H1980" fils|strong="H1121"
 sont|strong="H3117" avec|strong="H1980" toi|strong="H6440".
 J'ai|strong="H3117" marché|strong="H1980" devant|strong="H6440"
 toi|strong="H6440" depuis|strong="H3117" ma|strong="H6440"
 jeunesse|strong="H5271" jusqu'à|strong="H6963" ce|strong="H2088"
 jour|strong="H3117". ³ Me|strong="H3068" voici|strong="H2005".
 Témoigne|strong="H6030" contre|strong="H3068" moi|strong="H3027"
 devant|strong="H5048" Yahvé et|strong="H6030" devant|strong="H5048"
 son|strong="H3027" oint|strong="H4899". De|strong="H3027"
 qui|strong="H3068" ai-je pris|strong="H3947" le|strong="H3947"
 boeuf|strong="H7794" ? A|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H3068"
 appartient|strong="H3027" l'âne que|strong="H3027"
 j'ai|strong="H3588" pris|strong="H3947" ? Qui|strong="H3068" ai-je
 spolié ? Qui|strong="H3068" ai-je opprimé|strong="H6231" ?
 De|strong="H3027" la|strong="H3947" main|strong="H3027"
 de|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H3068" ai-je pris|strong="H3947"
 un|strong="H3947" pot-de-vin pour|strong="H3947" me|strong="H3068"
 faire|strong="H6213" aveugler les|strong="H3947"
 yeux|strong="H5869" ? Je|strong="H7725" vous|strong="H3068"
 le|strong="H3947" rendrai|strong="H7725". »

4Ils|strong="H1992" dirent : « Tu|strong="H3027" ne|strong="H3808"
 nous|strong="H3027" as|strong="H6440" pas|strong="H3808" escroqués,
 tu|strong="H3027" ne|strong="H3808" nous|strong="H3027"
 as|strong="H6440" pas|strong="H3808" opprimés|strong="H6231",
 et|strong="H3027" tu|strong="H3027" n'as rien|strong="H3972"
 pris|strong="H3947" de|strong="H3027" la|strong="H3947"
 main|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027" personne|strong="H6440". »

5Il|strong="H3117" leur|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1697" : « Yahvé
 est|strong="H3068" témoin|strong="H5707" contre|strong="H3068"
 vous|strong="H3068", et|strong="H3117" son|strong="H3027"
 oint|strong="H4899" est|strong="H3068" témoin|strong="H5707"
 aujourd'hui, que|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H3068" n'avez
 rien|strong="H3972" trouvé|strong="H4672" dans|strong="H4672"
 ma|strong="H3117" main|strong="H3027". »

I ls|strong="H1992" répondirent|strong="H6030" : « Il|strong="H3117"
 est|strong="H3068" témoin|strong="H5707". » ⁶ Samuel|strong="H8050"
 dit|strong="H1697" au|strong="H6213" peuple|strong="H5971" : « C'est
 Yahvé qui|strong="H5971" a|strong="H3068" établi|strong="H6213"

Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872" Aaron, et|strong = "H4872"
 qui|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213"
 monter|strong = "H5927" vos|strong = "H6213" pères du|strong = "H5971"
 pays|strong = "H4725" d'Égypte. ⁷ Maintenant|strong = "H6258",
 restez|strong = "H3320" immobiles, afin|strong = "H5668"
 que|strong = "H6440" je|strong = "H6440" puisse|strong = "H5414" plaider
 avec|strong = "H6213" vous|strong = "H3068" devant|strong = "H6440"
 Yahvé au|strong = "H6213" sujet|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H6440"
 toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6213" actions|strong = "H1697"
 justes|strong = "H3477" de|strong = "H6440" Yahvé, qu'il|strong = "H6440"
 a|strong = "H3068" accomplies|strong = "H6213" envers|strong = "H6213"
 vous|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H3068" envers|strong = "H6213"
 vos|strong = "H6440" pères.

8« Lorsque|strong = "H3117" Jacob|strong = "H3290"
 entra|strong = "H5493" en|strong = "H3427" Égypte|strong = "H4714"
 et|strong = "H4872" que|strong = "H4725" vos|strong = "H3318" pères
 crièrent|strong = "H2199" à|strong = "H3068" Yahvé, Yahvé
 envoya|strong = "H7971" Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872" Aaron,
 qui|strong = "H3068" firent|strong = "H7971" sortir|strong = "H3318"
 vos|strong = "H3318" pères d'Égypte et|strong = "H4872"
 les|strong = "H3068" firent|strong = "H7971" habiter|strong = "H3427"
 dans|strong = "H3427" ce|strong = "H2088" lieu|strong = "H4725". ⁹
 Mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H6430" oublièrent|strong = "H7911"
 Yahvé, leur|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068", qui|strong = "H3068"
 les|strong = "H3068" vendit|strong = "H4376" entre|strong = "H5493"
 les|strong = "H3068" mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H4428"
 Sisera|strong = "H5516", chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H4428" l'armée
 de|strong = "H4428" Hatsor|strong = "H2674", entre|strong = "H5493"
 les|strong = "H3068" mains|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3068"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" et|strong = "H4428" entre|strong = "H5493"
 les|strong = "H3068" mains|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H3027"
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Moab|strong = "H4124",
 et|strong = "H4428" qui|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"
 combattit|strong = "H3898". ¹⁰ Ils|strong = "H1992"
 crièrent|strong = "H2199" à|strong = "H3068" Yahvé et|strong = "H3068"
 dirent : « Nous|strong = "H3068" avons péché|strong = "H2398",
 car|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068" avons
 abandonné|strong = "H5800" Yahvé et|strong = "H3068"
 nous|strong = "H3068" avons servi|strong = "H5647" les|strong = "H3068"
 Baals|strong = "H1168" et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"
 Ashtaroths ; maintenant|strong = "H6258", délivre-nous de|strong = "H3027"
 la|strong = "H5800" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027"
 nos|strong = "H5337" ennemis et|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068"
 te|strong = "H3068" servirons|strong = "H5647" ». ¹¹ Yahvé

a|strong = "H3068" envoyé|strong = "H7971" Jerubbaal|strong = "H3378",
 Bedan, Jephthé et|strong = "H3068" Samuel|strong = "H8050",
 et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"
 a|strong = "H3068" délivrés|strong = "H5337" de|strong = "H3427"
 la|strong = "H7971" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3427"
 vos|strong = "H3427" ennemis de|strong = "H3427" tous|strong = "H3027"
 bords|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" avez
 vécu en|strong = "H3427" sécurité.

12« Quand|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440"
 vu|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" Nahash, roi|strong = "H4428"
 des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon,
 est|strong = "H3068" venu|strong = "H5927" contre|strong = "H3068"
 toi|strong = "H3068", tu|strong = "H7200" m'as dit|strong = "H1697" :
 « Non|strong = "H3808", mais|strong = "H3588" un|strong = "H1121"
 roi|strong = "H4428" régnera|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427"
 nous|strong = "H3068" », alors|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H7200" Yahvé
 ton|strong = "H7200" Dieu|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H4428"
 ton|strong = "H7200" roi|strong = "H4428". ¹³

Maintenant|strong = "H6258", voyez|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H5414"
 roi|strong = "H4428" que|strong = "H4428" vous|strong = "H3068" avez
 choisi|strong = "H7121" et|strong = "H4428" que|strong = "H4428"
 vous|strong = "H3068" avez demandé|strong = "H7592".

Voici|strong = "H2009" que|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"
 a|strong = "H3068" établi|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414"
 roi|strong = "H4428" sur|strong = "H4428" vous|strong = "H3068". ¹⁴
 Si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7200" crains|strong = "H3372"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7200"
 le|strong = "H8085" sers|strong = "H5647", si|strong = "H3808"
 tu|strong = "H7200" écoutes|strong = "H8085" sa|strong = "H8085"
 voix|strong = "H6963" et|strong = "H4428" si|strong = "H3808"
 tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068"
 révoltes|strong = "H4784" pas|strong = "H3808" contre|strong = "H3068"
 le|strong = "H8085" commandement|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H4428"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", alors|strong = "H1571" toi|strong = "H3068"
 et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H8085" roi|strong = "H4428"
 qui|strong = "H3068" règne|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427"
 toi|strong = "H3068", vous|strong = "H3068" êtes disciples
 de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", votre|strong = "H8085"
 Dieu|strong = "H3068". ¹⁵ Mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3808"
 vous|strong = "H3068" n'écoutez pas|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H8085"
 voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"
 et|strong = "H3068" si|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3068"
 vous|strong = "H3068" rebellez contre|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H8085"
 commandement|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027"

l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", la|strong = "H8085" main|strong = "H3027"
 de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" sera|strong = "H3068"
 contre|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068", comme|strong = "H3068"
 elle|strong = "H3027" a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961"
 contre|strong = "H3068" vos|strong = "H8085" pères.

16Maintenant|strong = "H6258", restez|strong = "H3320" immobiles
 et|strong = "H1419" regardez|strong = "H7200" cette|strong = "H6213"
 grande|strong = "H1419" chose|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"
 Yahvé va|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H6213" sous|strong = "H3427"
 vos|strong = "H7200" yeux|strong = "H5869". ¹⁷ N'est-ce
 pas|strong = "H3808" aujourd'hui la|strong = "H6213"
 moisson|strong = "H7105" du|strong = "H3117" blé ? J'appellerai Yahvé,
 pour|strong = "H5414" qu'il|strong = "H7200" envoie|strong = "H5414"
 le|strong = "H5414" tonnerre|strong = "H6963" et|strong = "H3117"
 la|strong = "H6213" pluie|strong = "H4306" ; et|strong = "H3117"
 vous|strong = "H3068" saurez|strong = "H3045" et|strong = "H3117"
 verrez|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" votre|strong = "H5414"
 méchanceté|strong = "H7451" est|strong = "H3068" grande|strong = "H7227",
 celle|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H7200" vous|strong = "H3068" avez
 commise|strong = "H6213" aux|strong = "H7451" yeux|strong = "H5869"
 de|strong = "H4428" Yahvé, en|strong = "H5414"
 demandant|strong = "H7592" un|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428". »

18Samuel|strong = "H8050" invoqua|strong = "H7121" Yahvé,
 et|strong = "H3117" Yahvé envoya|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414"
 tonnerre|strong = "H6963" et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H5414"
 pluie|strong = "H4306" ce|strong = "H5414" jour-là. Et|strong = "H3117"
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971"
 eut|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H5414" grande|strong = "H3966"
 crainte|strong = "H3372" de|strong = "H3117" Yahvé et|strong = "H3117"
 de|strong = "H3117" Samuel|strong = "H8050".

19Tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971"
 dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" Samuel|strong = "H8050" :
 « Prie|strong = "H6419" pour|strong = "H5971" tes|strong = "H3068"
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", ton|strong = "H1157"
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", afin|strong = "H5668" que|strong = "H2403"
 nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" mourions|strong = "H4191"
 pas|strong = "H4191" ; car|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068" avons
 ajouté|strong = "H3254" à|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605"
 nos|strong = "H5650" péchés|strong = "H2403" cette|strong = "H4428"
 faute|strong = "H2398", celle|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428"
 demander|strong = "H7592" un|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428". »

20 Samuel dit au peuple : « N'ayez pas peur tout ce que vous détournez Yahvé, et de cœur détournez aller choses ne ni elles Car pas à son son car à faire un lui loin de l'Éternel prier mais dans et Craignez de cœur les qu'il pour si faire vous et »

21 Ne détournez aller choses ne ni elles Car pas à son son car à faire un lui loin de l'Éternel prier mais dans et Craignez de cœur les qu'il pour si faire vous et »

22 Car pas à son son car à faire un lui loin de l'Éternel prier mais dans et Craignez de cœur les qu'il pour si faire vous et »

23 Quant à l'Éternel prier mais dans et Craignez de cœur les qu'il pour si faire vous et »

24 Craignez de cœur les qu'il pour si faire vous et »

25 Mais si faire vous et »

13 Saül avait ans roi et il »

régnait sur Israël pendant quarante-deux ans.¹²

Saül choisit pour lui trois mille d'Israël, dont deux mille étaient avec Saül à Micmasch sur la montagne de Béthel, et mille étaient avec Jonathan à Guibea de Benjamin. Il envoya le peuple dans ses tentes.³ Jonathan frappa la garnison des Philistins qui était à Guéba, et les Philistins l'apprirent. Saül fit trompette dans tout le pays, en disant : « Que les Hébreux entendent Israël ! »⁴ Tout Israël apprit que Saül avait frappé la garnison des Philistins, et qu'Israël était considéré comme par les Philistins. Le peuple se rassembla après Guilgal. Les Philistins se rassemblèrent pour combattre Israël : trente mille chars, six mille cavaliers, et un peuple nombreux comme le sable qui est au

¹² + 13.1 Le texte hébreu traditionnel omet « trente » et « quarante ». Les blancs sont remplis ici à partir de quelques manuscrits de la Septante.

bord|strong = "H8193" de|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H5927"
 mer|strong = "H3220". Ils|strong = "H6430" montèrent|strong = "H5927"
 et|strong = "H3478" campèrent|strong = "H2583" à|strong = "H3478"
 Micmasch|strong = "H4363", à|strong = "H3478" l'orient de|strong = "H5971"
 Beth Aven|strong = "H1007". ⁶ Lorsque|strong = "H3588"
 les|strong = "H7200" hommes|strong = "H5971" d'Israël
 virent|strong = "H7200" qu'ils|strong = "H7200" étaient|strong = "H3478"
 en|strong = "H5971" difficulté (car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H7200"
 peuple|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H3478" en|strong = "H5971"
 détresse|strong = "H6862"), alors|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7200"
 peuple|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H3478" cacha|strong = "H2244"
 dans|strong = "H2244" des|strong = "H7200" cavernes|strong = "H4631",
 dans|strong = "H2244" des|strong = "H7200" fourrés, dans|strong = "H2244"
 des|strong = "H7200" rochers|strong = "H5553", dans|strong = "H2244"
 des|strong = "H7200" tombeaux et|strong = "H3478" dans|strong = "H2244"
 des|strong = "H7200" fosses. ⁷ Une|strong = "H5750"
 partie|strong = "H7200" des|strong = "H5971" Hébreux|strong = "H5680"
 avait|strong = "H7586" traversé|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674"
 Jourdain|strong = "H3383" pour|strong = "H3383" se|strong = "H5971"
 rendre|strong = "H3318" au|strong = "H5971" pays|strong = "H1366"
 de|strong = "H5971" Gad|strong = "H1410" et|strong = "H7586"
 de|strong = "H5971" Galaad|strong = "H1568" ; quant à|strong = "H5674"
 Saül|strong = "H7586", il|strong = "H7586" était|strong = "H7586"
 encore|strong = "H5750" à|strong = "H5674" Guilgal|strong = "H1537",
 et|strong = "H7586" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5674"
 peuple|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H5674" suivait|strong = "H6213"
 en|strong = "H5971" tremblant|strong = "H2729". ⁸ Il|strong = "H3117"
 resta|strong = "H8050" sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117",
 selon|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H3117"
 fixé|strong = "H4150" par|strong = "H3117" Samuel|strong = "H8050" ;
 mais|strong = "H3588" Samuel|strong = "H8050" n'était|strong = "H1568"
 pas|strong = "H3808" venu|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H3117"
 Guilgal|strong = "H1537", et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117"
 peuple|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971" dispersait|strong = "H6327"
 devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H8050". ⁹ Saül|strong = "H7586" dit :
 « Apportez-moi ici|strong = "H4672" l'holocauste et|strong = "H5927"
 les|strong = "H5927" sacrifices de|strong = "H5927" paix. »
 Il|strong = "H7586" offrit|strong = "H5927" l'holocauste.

10 Dès|strong = "H5927" qu'il|strong = "H5930" eut|strong = "H7586"
 achevé|strong = "H3615" d'offrir l'holocauste, voici|strong = "H2009"
 que|strong = "H8085" Samuel|strong = "H8050" arriva|strong = "H8104" ;
 Saül|strong = "H7586" sortit|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H5927"
 sa|strong = "H1288" rencontre|strong = "H4672" pour|strong = "H3318"
 le|strong = "H3318" saluer|strong = "H1288". ¹¹ Samuel|strong = "H8050"

dit : « Qu'as-tu fait|strong = "H6213" ? »

S aül|strong = "H7586" dit : « Parce que|strong = "H7200" j'ai|strong = "H3588" vu|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971" s'était|strong = "H3478" dispersé|strong = "H6327" loin|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H3117" moi|strong = "H6440", que|strong = "H7200" tu|strong = "H7200" n'étais pas|strong = "H3808" venu|strong = "H5927" dans|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H6213" jours|strong = "H3117" fixés|strong = "H4150", et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H6213" Philistins|strong = "H6430" s'étaient|strong = "H6430" rassemblés à|strong = "H6213" Michmash, ¹² j'ai|strong = "H3588" donc|strong = "H4100" dit : « Maintenant|strong = "H6258" les|strong = "H6440" Philistins|strong = "H6430" vont|strong = "H6430" descendre|strong = "H3381" sur|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440" jusqu'à|strong = "H6430" Gilgal, et|strong = "H5927" je|strong = "H6440" n'ai pas|strong = "H3808" imploré|strong = "H2470" la|strong = "H6440" faveur|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" Yahvé. Je|strong = "H6440" me|strong = "H3068" suis|strong = "H6440" donc|strong = "H4100" forcé|strong = "H2470" et|strong = "H5927" j'ai|strong = "H3588" offert|strong = "H5927" l'holocauste. »

13Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit à|strong = "H3068" Saül|strong = "H7586" :
« Tu|strong = "H6258" as|strong = "H6440" fait|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H3068" folie|strong = "H5528". Tu|strong = "H6258" n'as pas|strong = "H3808" observé|strong = "H8104" le|strong = "H8104" commandement|strong = "H4687" de|strong = "H6680" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", ton|strong = "H8104" Dieu|strong = "H3068", qu'il|strong = "H3478" t'avait|strong = "H3068" donné|strong = "H6680" ;
car|strong = "H3588" maintenant|strong = "H6258" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" aurait|strong = "H3068" établi|strong = "H3559" ton|strong = "H8104" règne|strong = "H4467" sur|strong = "H3068" Israël|strong = "H3478" pour|strong = "H5704" toujours|strong = "H5769".

¹⁴ Mais|strong = "H3588" maintenant|strong = "H6258", ton|strong = "H8104" règne|strong = "H4467" ne|strong = "H3068" durera|strong = "H6965" pas|strong = "H3808". L'Éternel|strong = "H1288" s'est|strong = "H3068" cherché|strong = "H1245" un|strong = "H3068" homme|strong = "H1121" selon|strong = "H5921" son|strong = "H8104" cœur|strong = "H3824", et|strong = "H6965" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" l'a|strong = "H3068" établi|strong = "H6680" prince|strong = "H5057" sur|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H8104" peuple|strong = "H5971", parce que|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" n'avez pas|strong = "H3808" gardé|strong = "H8104" ce|strong = "H8104" que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" vous|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H6680". »

15 Samuel se leva et alla de Guilgal à Guibea de Benjamin Saül qui était avec environ six cents hommes. ¹⁶ Saül, Jonathan, son fils, et qui était eux, restèrent à Guéba mais Philistins campaient à Micmash. ¹⁷ Les du Philistins compagnies : le pays autre chemin Horon autre chemin frontière la vers tout car avaient que ne des tous descendirent Philistins son hache ²¹ Le

payim ¹³ par|strong = "H5324" personne|strong = "H6440"
 pour|strong = "H6310" aiguiser|strong = "H3913" les|strong = "H5324" socs,
 les|strong = "H5324" socs de|strong = "H6310" charrue, les|strong = "H5324"
 fourches, les|strong = "H5324" haches|strong = "H7134" et|strong = "H6310"
 les|strong = "H5324" aiguillons|strong = "H1861". ²² Au|strong = "H5971"
 jour|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117" combat|strong = "H4421",
 on|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H5971" trouva|strong = "H4672"
 ni|strong = "H1121" épée|strong = "H2719" ni|strong = "H1121"
 lance|strong = "H2595" dans|strong = "H4672" la|strong = "H3117"
 main|strong = "H3027" d'aucun|strong = "H6310" des|strong = "H3027"
 gens|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" étaient|strong = "H1121"
 avec|strong = "H5971" Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H3117"
 Jonathan|strong = "H3129", mais|strong = "H3588" Saül|strong = "H7586"
 et|strong = "H3117" Jonathan|strong = "H3129", son|strong = "H3027"
 fils|strong = "H1121", les|strong = "H3027" avaient|strong = "H4672".

23La|strong = "H3318" garnison|strong = "H5333" des|strong = "H3318"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" sortit|strong = "H3318" au|strong = "H3318" col
 de|strong = "H3318" Micmash.

14Un|strong = "H1121" jour|strong = "H3117", Jonathan|strong = "H3129",
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586",
 dit|strong = "H5046" au|strong = "H3212" jeune|strong = "H5288"
 homme|strong = "H5288" qui|strong = "H1121" portait|strong = "H5375"
 son|strong = "H5375" armure : « Viens|strong = "H3212" !
 Allons|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H5375" garnison
 des|strong = "H3117" Philistins|strong = "H6430" qui|strong = "H1121"
 est|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121" l'autre|strong = "H7725"
 côté|strong = "H5676". » Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H7586"
 ne|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5674" dit|strong = "H5046"
 pas|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3212" son|strong = "H5375" père. ²
 Saül|strong = "H7586" resta|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" l'extrémité
 de|strong = "H3427" Guibea|strong = "H1390", sous|strong = "H8478"
 le|strong = "H3427" grenadier|strong = "H7416" qui|strong = "H5971"
 est|strong = "H5971" à|strong = "H3427" Migron|strong = "H4051",
 et|strong = "H7586" le|strong = "H3427" peuple|strong = "H5971"
 qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H7586" avec|strong = "H5971"
 lui|strong = "H7586" était|strong = "H7586" d'environ six|strong = "H8337"
 cents|strong = "H3967" hommes|strong = "H5971", ³ dont|strong = "H3068"
 Achija, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achitub, frère|strong = "H6996" d'Ichabod,
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Phinéas|strong = "H6372",
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Eli, prêtre|strong = "H3548" de|strong = "H1121"
 Yahvé à|strong = "H3068" Silo|strong = "H7887", portant|strong = "H5375"
 un|strong = "H1121" éphod. Le|strong = "H3045" peuple|strong = "H5971"

¹³ + 13.21 Un payim (ou pim) était 2/3 shekel d'argent, ou 0,26 onces, ou 7,6 grammes.

ne|strong = "H3068" savait|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3808"
 que|strong = "H3588" Jonathan|strong = "H3129" était|strong = "H5971"
 parti|strong = "H1980".

4Entre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H5674" cols par|strong = "H5674"
 lesquels Jonathan|strong = "H3129" cherchait|strong = "H1245"
 à|strong = "H5674" passer|strong = "H5674" à|strong = "H5674"
 la|strong = "H1245" garnison des|strong = "H8034"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430", il|strong = "H2088" y|strong = "H8033"
 avait|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H1245" rocher|strong = "H5553"
 d'un|strong = "H5674" côté|strong = "H5676" et|strong = "H5674"
 un|strong = "H1245" rocher|strong = "H5553" de|strong = "H8034"
 l'autre|strong = "H7725" côté|strong = "H5676" ; le|strong = "H5674"
 nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" l'un|strong = "H6213"
 était|strong = "H8034" Bozez, et|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674"
 nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" l'autre|strong = "H7725" Seneh.
⁵ L'un|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H8127" rochers|strong = "H5553"
 s'élevait au|strong = "H4136" nord|strong = "H6828", en|strong = "H6828"
 face|strong = "H4136" de|strong = "H5045" Michmash, et|strong = "H1387"
 l'autre|strong = "H7725" au|strong = "H4136" sud|strong = "H5045",
 en|strong = "H6828" face|strong = "H4136" de|strong = "H5045"
 Guéba|strong = "H1387". ⁶ Jonathan|strong = "H3083" dit|strong = "H1696"
 au|strong = "H6213" jeune|strong = "H5288" homme|strong = "H5288"
 qui|strong = "H3068" portait|strong = "H5375" son|strong = "H5375"
 armure : « Viens|strong = "H3212" ! Allons|strong = "H3212"
 voir|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H6213" garnison de|strong = "H7227"
 ces|strong = "H6213" incirconcis|strong = "H6189". Il|strong = "H3068"
 se|strong = "H3068" peut|strong = "H3426" que|strong = "H3588" Yahvé
 travaille|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H3212" nous|strong = "H3068",
 car|strong = "H3588" rien|strong = "H1697" n'empêche Yahvé
 de|strong = "H7227" sauver|strong = "H3467" par|strong = "H6213"
 beaucoup|strong = "H7227" ou|strong = "H4592" par|strong = "H6213"
 peu|strong = "H4592". »

7Le|strong = "H6213" porteur de|strong = "H3627" l'armure
 lui|strong = "H6213" dit|strong = "H1696" : « Fais|strong = "H6213"
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3627"
 tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H5375" dans|strong = "H6213"
 le|strong = "H6213" coeur|strong = "H3824". Va|strong = "H3212",
 et|strong = "H3824" voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005"
 suis|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H6213" toi|strong = "H6213"
 selon|strong = "H6310" ton|strong = "H5375" coeur|strong = "H3824". »

8Jonathan|strong = "H3083" dit|strong = "H1696" alors|strong = "H3117" :
 « Voici|strong = "H2009", nous|strong = "H3068" allons|strong = "H5674"

passer|strong = "H5674" devant|strong = "H5674" les|strong = "H5674"
hommes|strong = "H1368" et|strong = "H5674" nous|strong = "H3068"
nous|strong = "H3068" montrerons à|strong = "H5674" eux|strong = "H2009".

⁹ S'ils|strong = "H3045" nous|strong = "H3068" disent|strong = "H1696" :
« Attendez|strong = "H5975" que|strong = "H5704" nous|strong = "H3068"
venions|strong = "H5060" à|strong = "H5704" vous|strong = "H3068" »,
nous|strong = "H3068" resterons|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H5704"
notre|strong = "H7200" place|strong = "H5975" et|strong = "H5927"
nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808" monterons|strong = "H5927"
pas|strong = "H3808" vers|strong = "H5927" eux|strong = "H6440". ¹⁰

Mais|strong = "H3588" s'ils|strong = "H3045" nous|strong = "H3068"
disent|strong = "H1696" : « Montez|strong = "H5927" vers|strong = "H5927"
nous|strong = "H3068" », nous|strong = "H3068"

monterons|strong = "H5927", car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel
les|strong = "H5414" a|strong = "H3068" livrés|strong = "H5414"
entre|strong = "H4421" nos|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027".

Ce|strong = "H5414" sera|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H5414"
nous|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H5414" signe|strong = "H3027". »

¹¹ Tous|strong = "H8147" deux|strong = "H8147" se|strong = "H6430"
révélèrent à|strong = "H1540" la|strong = "H3318" garnison
des|strong = "H3318" Philistins|strong = "H6430", et|strong = "H3318"
les|strong = "H3318" Philistins|strong = "H6430" dirent|strong = "H1696" :
« Voici|strong = "H2009" les|strong = "H3318" Hébreux|strong = "H5680"
qui|strong = "H5680" sortent|strong = "H3318" des|strong = "H3318"
trous|strong = "H2356" où|strong = "H8033" ils|strong = "H6430"
s'étaient|strong = "H6430" cachés|strong = "H2244" ! » ¹²

Les|strong = "H5375" hommes|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"
la|strong = "H5414" garnison répondirent|strong = "H6030"
à|strong = "H3068" Jonathan|strong = "H3129" et|strong = "H6030"
à|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H5414" porteur d'armure
en|strong = "H5414" disant|strong = "H5046" : « Venez|strong = "H3212"
vers|strong = "H5927" nous|strong = "H3068", nous|strong = "H3068"
allons|strong = "H3212" vous|strong = "H3068" montrer|strong = "H5927"
quelque|strong = "H3045" chose|strong = "H1697" ! ».

J onathan|strong = "H3129" dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068"
son|strong = "H5414" porteur d'armes : « Monte|strong = "H5927"
après|strong = "H6310" moi|strong = "H3027", car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel
les|strong = "H5375" a|strong = "H3068" livrés|strong = "H5414"
entre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H5375" mains|strong = "H3027"
d'Israël. » ¹³ Jonathan|strong = "H3129" monta|strong = "H5927"
sur|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H6440" mains|strong = "H3027"
et|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H6440"
pieds|strong = "H7272", et|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H6440" porteur

de|strong = "H3027" ses|strong = "H6440" armes|strong = "H3627"
 le|strong = "H6440" suivit|strong = "H3212" ; ils|strong = "H6440"
 tombèrent|strong = "H5307" devant|strong = "H6440"
 Jonathan|strong = "H3129", et|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H6440" porteur
 de|strong = "H3027" ses|strong = "H6440" armes|strong = "H3627"
 les|strong = "H6440" tua|strong = "H4191" après|strong = "H6310"
 lui|strong = "H6440". ¹⁴ Cette|strong = "H5221" première|strong = "H7223"
 tuerie, que|strong = "H3627" Jonathan|strong = "H3129" et|strong = "H6242"
 le|strong = "H5221" porteur de|strong = "H3627" ses|strong = "H5375"
 armes|strong = "H3627" firent|strong = "H5375",
 concernait|strong = "H1697" environ|strong = "H5221"
 vingt|strong = "H6242" hommes|strong = "H1368", soit|strong = "H1961"
 la|strong = "H5375" moitié|strong = "H2677" de|strong = "H3627"
 la|strong = "H5375" longueur d'un|strong = "H3627" sillon
 dans|strong = "H5221" un|strong = "H5375" acre de|strong = "H3627"
 terre|strong = "H7704".

15Il|strong = "H5971" y|strong = "H4264" eut|strong = "H5971"
 un|strong = "H5971" tremblement|strong = "H2729" dans|strong = "H6440"
 le|strong = "H5971" camp|strong = "H4264", dans|strong = "H6440"
 les|strong = "H7843" champs|strong = "H7704" et|strong = "H5971"
 parmi|strong = "H6440" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5971"
 peuple|strong = "H5971" ; la|strong = "H7843" garnison et|strong = "H5971"
 les|strong = "H7843" pillards|strong = "H8154" tremblèrent
 aussi|strong = "H1571" ; la|strong = "H7843" terre|strong = "H7704" trembla,
 et|strong = "H5971" il|strong = "H5971" y|strong = "H4264"
 eut|strong = "H5971" un|strong = "H5971" très|strong = "H3966"
 grand|strong = "H1419" tremblement|strong = "H2729". ¹⁶
 Les|strong = "H7200" sentinelles|strong = "H6822" de|strong = "H1390"
 Saül|strong = "H7586", à|strong = "H3212" Guibea|strong = "H1390"
 de|strong = "H1390" Benjamin|strong = "H1144",
 regardèrent|strong = "H7200" ; et|strong = "H3212" voici|strong = "H2009"
 que|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" foule|strong = "H1995"
 se|strong = "H7586" fonda|strong = "H6213" et|strong = "H3212"
 se|strong = "H7586" dispersa|strong = "H6327". ¹⁷ Alors|strong = "H3117"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H5971"
 peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H7586"
 avec|strong = "H1980" lui|strong = "H7586" : « Comptez|strong = "H6485"
 maintenant|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H7586" voyez|strong = "H7200"
 qui|strong = "H5971" manque|strong = "H6485" parmi|strong = "H6440"
 nous|strong = "H3068". » Quand|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H5971"
 eurent|strong = "H3478" compté|strong = "H5375", voici|strong = "H2009"
 que|strong = "H7200" Jonathan|strong = "H3129" et|strong = "H7586"
 le|strong = "H7200" porteur de|strong = "H3627" son|strong = "H5375"
 armure n'étaient pas|strong = "H4994" là|strong = "H7200".

18 Saül dit à Achija : « Amène ici l'arche de Dieu ». Car l'arche de Dieu était en ce lieu ce temps-là avec les enfants d'Israël. ¹⁹ Pendant que Saül parlait au prêtre, le tumulte dans le camp des Philistins continuait ; Saül dit au prêtre : « Retire ta main ! »

20 Saül et tout le peuple qui était avec lui se rassemblèrent et vinrent au combat ; et voici, ils se frappaient tous avec leurs épées dans une grande confusion. ²¹ Les Hébreux qui étaient auparavant avec les Philistins et qui étaient montés dans le camp de côté aussi, se tournèrent aussi vers les Israélites avec Saül et Jonathan. ²² De même, tous les hommes d'Israël qui s'étaient cachés dans la montagne d'Ephraïm, ayant appris la fuite des Philistins, les suivirent de

près|strong = "H3027" dans|strong = "H2244" la|strong = "H8085"
 bataille|strong = "H4421". ²³ L'Éternel sauva|strong = "H3467"
 Israël|strong = "H3478" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, et|strong = "H3117"
 la|strong = "H3117" bataille|strong = "H4421" passa|strong = "H5674"
 près|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3117" Beth Aven|strong = "H1007".

24Ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, les|strong = "H3478"
 hommes|strong = "H5971" d'Israël furent|strong = "H3478"
 dans|strong = "H3117" l'angoisse, car|strong = "H3588"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" avait|strong = "H7586" adressé|strong = "H7971"
 au|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" cette|strong = "H3478"
 injonction : « Maudit soit|strong = "H5971" l'homme qui|strong = "H5971"
 mangera quelque|strong = "H6213" chose|strong = "H1697"
 jusqu'au|strong = "H3117" soir|strong = "H6153", et|strong = "H3117"
 je|strong = "H3117" serai|strong = "H1961" vengé|strong = "H5358"
 de|strong = "H3117" mes|strong = "H3117" ennemis. »
 Ainsi|strong = "H1697", aucun|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3117"
 membres du|strong = "H3117" peuple|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3478"
 goûta de|strong = "H3117" nourriture|strong = "H3899".

25Tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971"
 entra|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"
 forêt|strong = "H3293" ; et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H3548"
 y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H1961" du|strong = "H6440"
 miel|strong = "H1706" sur|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"
 sol|strong = "H7704". ²⁶ Quand|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3027"
 peuple|strong = "H5971" fut|strong = "H5971" arrivé|strong = "H5060"
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3027" forêt|strong = "H3293",
 voici|strong = "H2009" que|strong = "H3588" du|strong = "H5971"
 miel|strong = "H1706" coulait|strong = "H1982", mais|strong = "H3588"
 personne|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H5971" mit|strong = "H5414"
 la|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H3027"
 sa|strong = "H3027" bouche|strong = "H6310", car|strong = "H3588"
 le|strong = "H3027" peuple|strong = "H5971" craignait|strong = "H3372"
 le|strong = "H3027" serment|strong = "H7621". ²⁷ Mais|strong = "H3588"
 Jonathan|strong = "H3129" n'entendit pas|strong = "H3808"
 quand|strong = "H3808" son|strong = "H3027" père donna|strong = "H7971"
 l'ordre au|strong = "H7725" peuple|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H4294"
 prêter|strong = "H7592" serment|strong = "H7650". Il|strong = "H5971"
 sortit|strong = "H3318" donc|strong = "H3027" l'extrémité
 de|strong = "H4294" la|strong = "H8085" verge|strong = "H4294"
 qu'il|strong = "H7200" tenait|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H7725"
 la|strong = "H8085" main|strong = "H3027", la|strong = "H8085"
 trempa|strong = "H2881" dans|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200"
 rayon|strong = "H3295" de|strong = "H4294" miel|strong = "H1706"

et|strong = "H7725" porta|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H8085"
 main|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H7725" sa|strong = "H8085"
 bouche|strong = "H6310" ; et|strong = "H7725" ses|strong = "H7971"
 yeux|strong = "H5869" s'illuminèrent. ²⁸ Alors|strong = "H3117"
 l'un|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H3117" membres du|strong = "H3117"
 peuple|strong = "H5971" prit|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H3117"
 parole|strong = "H6030" et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030" :
 « Ton|strong = "H3117" père a|strong = "H3117" donné|strong = "H5414"
 un|strong = "H3117" ordre|strong = "H6310" direct au|strong = "H5971"
 peuple|strong = "H5971", avec|strong = "H5971" serment|strong = "H7650",
 en|strong = "H3117" disant|strong = "H5046" : « Maudit
 soit|strong = "H5971" l'homme qui|strong = "H5971"
 mange|strong = "H3898" aujourd'hui. » Alors|strong = "H3117",
 le|strong = "H3117" peuple|strong = "H5971" s'évanouit.

29 Jonathan|strong = "H3129" dit|strong = "H1696"
 alors|strong = "H3117" : « Mon|strong = "H7200" père a|strong = "H5869"
 troublé|strong = "H5916" le|strong = "H7200" pays|strong = "H7704".
 Voyez|strong = "H7200" comme|strong = "H5869" mes|strong = "H7200"
 yeux|strong = "H5869" se|strong = "H5869" sont|strong = "H5869" éclaircis
 parce que|strong = "H7200" j'ai|strong = "H3588" goûté|strong = "H2938"
 un|strong = "H7200" peu|strong = "H4592" de|strong = "H5869"
 ce|strong = "H2088" miel|strong = "H1706". ³⁰ Combien|strong = "H7227"
 plus|strong = "H7235", si|strong = "H3863" le|strong = "H4672"
 peuple|strong = "H5971" avait|strong = "H3117" mangé|strong = "H3898"
 aujourd'hui du|strong = "H3117" butin|strong = "H7998" de|strong = "H3117"
 ses|strong = "H5971" ennemis qu'il|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H3117"
 trouvé|strong = "H4672" ? Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117" n'y
 a|strong = "H3117" pas|strong = "H3808" eu|strong = "H6213"
 de|strong = "H3117" grand|strong = "H7235" carnage|strong = "H1818"
 chez|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H7235" Philistins|strong = "H6430". » ³¹
 Ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, ils|strong = "H6430"
 frappèrent|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H5221" Philistins|strong = "H6430"
 depuis|strong = "H3117" Michmash jusqu'à|strong = "H6430" Ajalon.
 Le|strong = "H5221" peuple|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H5971"
 très|strong = "H3966" affaibli. ³² Le|strong = "H6213"
 peuple|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971" jeta|strong = "H5307"
 sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H6213" butin|strong = "H7998",
 prit|strong = "H3947" des|strong = "H6213" moutons|strong = "H6629",
 des|strong = "H6213" bœufs|strong = "H1241" et|strong = "H1121"
 des|strong = "H6213" veaux|strong = "H1121", les|strong = "H6213"
 tua|strong = "H5221" à|strong = "H6213" terre|strong = "H7704",
 et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971"
 les|strong = "H6213" mangea avec|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213"
 sang|strong = "H1818". ³³ On|strong = "H5971" en|strong = "H3117"

informa|strong = "H5046" Saül|strong = "H7586", en|strong = "H3117"
disant|strong = "H5046" : « Voici|strong = "H2009" que|strong = "H3117"
le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971" pêche|strong = "H2398"
contre|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, en|strong = "H3117" mangeant
de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" viande avec|strong = "H5971"
le|strong = "H3068" sang|strong = "H1818". »

I l|strong = "H7586" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5046" :
« Tu|strong = "H3117" as|strong = "H3426" été|strong = "H1961" déloyal.
Fais-moi|strong = "H4994" rouler|strong = "H5060" une|strong = "H3068"
grosse|strong = "H1419" pierre aujourd'hui ! » ³⁴ Saül|strong = "H7586"
dit|strong = "H1696" : « Dispersez-vous parmi|strong = "H6440"
le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H3068" dites-leur :
« Que|strong = "H2088" chacun|strong = "H5971" m'amène
ici|strong = "H2088" son|strong = "H3027" bœuf|strong = "H7794"
et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H2088" chacun|strong = "H5971"
amène|strong = "H3947" son|strong = "H3027" mouton,
que|strong = "H2088" vous|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" tueiez
ici|strong = "H2088", et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H2088"
vous|strong = "H3068" mangiez ; et|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"
péchez|strong = "H2398" pas|strong = "H3808" contre|strong = "H3068"
Yahvé en|strong = "H5971" mangeant de|strong = "H3027"
la|strong = "H3068" viande avec|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H3068"
sang|strong = "H1818". » Tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3068"
peuple|strong = "H5971" amena|strong = "H5066" chacun|strong = "H5971"
son|strong = "H3027" bœuf|strong = "H7794" cette|strong = "H3027" nuit-là,
et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" tua|strong = "H5221"
là|strong = "H3068".

35Saül|strong = "H7586" bâtit|strong = "H1129" un|strong = "H1129"
autel|strong = "H4196" à|strong = "H3068" Yahvé. Ce|strong = "H1697"
fut|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" premier|strong = "H2490"
autel|strong = "H4196" qu'il|strong = "H4196" construisit|strong = "H1129"
à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel. ³⁶ Saül|strong = "H7586"
dit|strong = "H1696" : « Descendons|strong = "H3381"
après|strong = "H6310" les|strong = "H6213" Philistins|strong = "H6430"
pendant|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" nuit|strong = "H3915",
et|strong = "H3548" faisons|strong = "H6213" du|strong = "H6213"
pillage|strong = "H7998" parmi|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440"
jusqu'à|strong = "H6430" la|strong = "H6213" lumière|strong = "H5774"
du|strong = "H6213" matin|strong = "H1242". Ne|strong = "H3548"
laissons|strong = "H7604" pas|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H6213"
seul|strong = "H7604" homme|strong = "H5288" parmi|strong = "H6440"
eux|strong = "H6440". »

I ls|strong = "H6430" ont|strong = "H5869" dit|strong = "H1696" :
 « Fais|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3548"
 te|strong = "H5869" semble bon|strong = "H2896". »

A lors|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" prêtre|strong = "H3548"
 a|strong = "H5704" dit|strong = "H1696" : « Approchons-nous
 ici|strong = "H1988" de|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068". »

37Saül|strong = "H7586" demanda|strong = "H7592" conseil
 à|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068" : « Dois-je
 descendre|strong = "H3381" après|strong = "H6310" les|strong = "H5414"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" ? Les|strong = "H5414" livreras-tu
 entre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027"
 d'Israël ? » Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H7586" ne|strong = "H3478"
 lui|strong = "H7586" répondit|strong = "H6030" pas|strong = "H3808"
 ce|strong = "H5414" jour-là. ³⁸ Saül|strong = "H7586"
 dit|strong = "H1696" : « Approchez|strong = "H5066" ici|strong = "H1988",
 vous|strong = "H3117" tous|strong = "H3605", chefs|strong = "H6438"
 du|strong = "H3117" peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H3117"
 sachez|strong = "H3045" et|strong = "H3117" voyez|strong = "H7200"
 en|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H5971" ce|strong = "H4100"
 péché|strong = "H2403" a|strong = "H3117" été|strong = "H1961"
 commis|strong = "H1961" aujourd'hui. ³⁹ Car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel
 est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416", lui|strong = "H3068"
 qui|strong = "H5971" sauve|strong = "H3467" Israël|strong = "H3478",
 et|strong = "H6030" si|strong = "H3426" c'est en|strong = "H5971"
 Jonathan|strong = "H3129", mon|strong = "H3068" fils|strong = "H1121",
 qu'il|strong = "H1121" a|strong = "H3068" péché|strong = "H2398",
 il|strong = "H3068" mourra|strong = "H4191". » Mais|strong = "H3588"
 il|strong = "H3068" n'y eut|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H4191"
 un|strong = "H1121" homme|strong = "H1121" parmi|strong = "H6440"
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971"
 qui|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H3068" répondit|strong = "H6030". ⁴⁰
 Alors|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696"
 à|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478" :
 « Vous|strong = "H1121" serez|strong = "H1961" d'un|strong = "H1121"
 côté|strong = "H5676", et|strong = "H1121" moi|strong = "H6440"
 et|strong = "H1121" Jonathan|strong = "H3129", mon|strong = "H6213"
 fils|strong = "H1121", nous|strong = "H6213" serons de|strong = "H1121"
 l'autre|strong = "H7725" côté|strong = "H5676". »

L e|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971" dit|strong = "H1696"
 à|strong = "H3478" Saul|strong = "H7586" : « Fais|strong = "H6213"
 ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H5971" te|strong = "H5971" semble
 bon|strong = "H2896". »

41Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Yahvé,
le|strong = "H3318" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël :
« Montre|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H3318" droite|strong = "H8549". »

J onathan|strong = "H3129" et|strong = "H3478" Saul|strong = "H7586"
ont|strong = "H3478" été|strong = "H1961" choisis|strong = "H3045",
mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3318" peuple|strong = "H5971"
s'est|strong = "H3068" échappé|strong = "H3318".

42Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696" : « Jetez|strong = "H5307"
le|strong = "H5307" sort|strong = "H5307" entre|strong = "H4421"
moi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H1121" Jonathan|strong = "H3129",
mon|strong = "H4428" fils|strong = "H1121". »

J onathan|strong = "H3129" a|strong = "H1121" été|strong = "H1961"
sélectionné.

43Alors|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H5046"
à|strong = "H6213" Jonathan|strong = "H3129" : « Dis-moi
ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H5046" tu|strong = "H3027"
as|strong = "H3426" fait|strong = "H6213" ! »

J onathan|strong = "H3129" lui|strong = "H7586" en|strong = "H6213"
fit|strong = "H6213" part|strong = "H5046" et|strong = "H3027"
dit|strong = "H5046" : « J'ai|strong = "H3588"
certainement|strong = "H4191" goûté|strong = "H2938" un|strong = "H6213"
peu|strong = "H4592" de|strong = "H4294" miel|strong = "H1706"
avec|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" bout|strong = "H7097"
de|strong = "H4294" la|strong = "H6213" verge|strong = "H4294"
qui|strong = "H3027" était|strong = "H7586" dans|strong = "H5046"
ma|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3027" ; et|strong = "H3027"
voici|strong = "H2005" que|strong = "H5046" je|strong = "H2005" dois
mourir|strong = "H4191". »

44Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696" : « Que|strong = "H3588"
Dieu|strong = "H3068" fasse|strong = "H6213" ainsi|strong = "H3541"
et|strong = "H7586" plus|strong = "H3254" encore|strong = "H3254",
car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" vas|strong = "H6213"
mourir|strong = "H4191", Jonathan|strong = "H3129". »

45Le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971" dit|strong = "H1696"
à|strong = "H3068" Saül|strong = "H7586" : « Jonathan|strong = "H3129"
va-t-il mourir|strong = "H4191", lui|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H5971"
a|strong = "H3068" opéré|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213"

grand|strong = "H1419" salut|strong = "H3444" en|strong = "H3117"
 Israël|strong = "H3478" ? Loin|strong = "H2486" de|strong = "H3117"
 là|strong = "H6213" ! Yahvé est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416",
 il|strong = "H7586" ne|strong = "H3068" tombera|strong = "H5307"
 pas|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3068" terre|strong = "H7704"
 un|strong = "H6213" seul|strong = "H7604" cheveu|strong = "H8185"
 de|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H6213" tête|strong = "H7218",
 car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H7586" a|strong = "H3068"
 travaillé|strong = "H6213" avec|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068"
 aujourd'hui ! ». Le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971"
 sauva|strong = "H6299" donc|strong = "H4100" Jonathan|strong = "H3129",
 et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H7586" ne|strong = "H3068"
 mourut|strong = "H4191" pas|strong = "H3808". ⁴⁶ Puis
 Saül|strong = "H7586" cessa|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H5927"
 suivre|strong = "H1980" les|strong = "H5927" Philistins|strong = "H6430",
 et|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H5927" Philistins|strong = "H6430"
 s'en|strong = "H6430" allèrent|strong = "H1980" chez|strong = "H1980"
 eux|strong = "H4725".

47Lorsque|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586" eut|strong = "H7586"
 pris|strong = "H3920" le|strong = "H3478" pouvoir|strong = "H3027"
 sur|strong = "H4428" Israël|strong = "H3478", il|strong = "H4428"
 combattit|strong = "H3898" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H5921"
 ennemis de|strong = "H1121" toutes|strong = "H8147"
 parts|strong = "H5439" : contre|strong = "H3898" Moab|strong = "H4124",
 contre|strong = "H3898" les|strong = "H3898" enfants|strong = "H1121"
 d'Ammon, contre|strong = "H3898" Édom, contre|strong = "H3898"
 les|strong = "H3898" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121"
 Tsoba|strong = "H6678" et|strong = "H1121" contre|strong = "H3898"
 les|strong = "H3898" Philistins|strong = "H6430". Partout|strong = "H7586"
 où|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H3478"
 tournait|strong = "H6437", il|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3898"
 battait|strong = "H3898". ⁴⁸ Il|strong = "H3027" fit|strong = "H6213" preuve
 de|strong = "H3027" vaillance|strong = "H1121", frappa|strong = "H5221"
 les|strong = "H6213" Amalécites|strong = "H6002" et|strong = "H3478"
 délivra|strong = "H5337" Israël|strong = "H3478" des|strong = "H6213"
 mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" ceux|strong = "H3027"
 qui|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H6213" pillaient|strong = "H8154". ⁴⁹
 Les|strong = "H8034" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" étaient|strong = "H1121" Jonathan|strong = "H3129",
 Ishvi et|strong = "H1121" Malkishua ; et|strong = "H1121"
 les|strong = "H8034" noms|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1121"
 ses|strong = "H7971" deux|strong = "H8147" filles|strong = "H1323"
 étaient|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H8034" suivants : le|strong = "H1121"
 nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1121" l'aînée Merab|strong = "H4764",

et|strong="H1121" le|strong="H1121" nom|strong="H8034"
 de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H1121" cadette|strong="H6996"
 Mical|strong="H4324". ⁵⁰ Le|strong="H1121" nom|strong="H8034"
 de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H1121" femme|strong="H1323"
 de|strong="H1121" Saül|strong="H7586" était|strong="H7586" Ahinoam,
 fille|strong="H1323" d'Ahimaaz. Le|strong="H1121"
 nom|strong="H8034" du|strong="H1121" chef|strong="H8269"
 de|strong="H1121" son|strong="H5414" armée|strong="H6635"
 était|strong="H7586" Abner, fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"
 Ner|strong="H5369", oncle|strong="H1730" de|strong="H1121"
 Saül|strong="H7586". ⁵¹ Kish était|strong="H7586" le|strong="H1121"
 père de|strong="H1121" Saül|strong="H7586", et|strong="H1121"
 Ner|strong="H5369", père d'Abner, était|strong="H7586"
 le|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121" d'Abiel.

52 Il|strong="H7586" y|strong="H8033" eut|strong="H7586"
 une|strong="H7200" guerre|strong="H4421" sévère|strong="H6440"
 contre|strong="H4421" les|strong="H7200" Philistins|strong="H6430"
 pendant|strong="H3117" toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H7200"
 durée|strong="H3117" de|strong="H1121" Saül|strong="H7586";
 et|strong="H3117" quand|strong="H3117" Saül|strong="H7586"
 voyait|strong="H7200" un|strong="H1121" homme|strong="H1121"
 fort|strong="H2389" ou|strong="H3117" un|strong="H1121"
 homme|strong="H1121" vaillant|strong="H1368", il|strong="H7586"
 le|strong="H7200" prenait|strong="H3947" à|strong="H3117"
 son|strong="H3117" service|strong="H5975".

15 Samuel|strong="H8050" dit|strong="H1697" à|strong="H3068"
 Saül|strong="H7586" : « Yahvé m'a|strong="H3068"
 envoyé|strong="H7971" pour|strong="H7971" t'oindre
 comme|strong="H3068" roi|strong="H4428" sur|strong="H4428"
 son|strong="H6963" peuple|strong="H5971", sur|strong="H4428"
 Israël|strong="H3478". Écoute|strong="H8085" donc|strong="H7971"
 maintenant|strong="H6258" la|strong="H8085" voix|strong="H6963"
 des|strong="H3068" paroles|strong="H1697" de|strong="H4428" Yahvé.
² L'Éternel|strong="H1288" des|strong="H3068" armées|strong="H6635"
 dit|strong="H1696" : Je|strong="H3117" me|strong="H3068"
 souviens|strong="H6485" de|strong="H1870" ce|strong="H6213"
 qu'Amalek a|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H6213" à|strong="H3068"
 Israël|strong="H3478", comment|strong="H1697" il|strong="H3068"
 s'est|strong="H3068" dressé|strong="H7760" contre|strong="H5927"
 lui|strong="H3068" sur|strong="H3068" le|strong="H6213"
 chemin|strong="H1870" de|strong="H1870" sa|strong="H6213"
 montée|strong="H5927" d'Égypte. ³ Maintenant|strong="H6258",
 va|strong="H3212" frapper|strong="H5221" Amalek|strong="H6002",

et|strong = "H3212" détruis|strong = "H3615" tout|strong = "H3605"
 ce|strong = "H4191" qui|strong = "H7794" lui|strong = "H3068"
 appartient|strong = "H3027", sans|strong = "H3808" l'épargner ;
 tue|strong = "H5221" l'homme et|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H5221"
 femme, l'enfant et|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H5221"
 nourrisson|strong = "H3243", le|strong = "H5221" bœuf|strong = "H7794"
 et|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H5221" mouton, le|strong = "H5221"
 chameau|strong = "H1581" et|strong = "H3212" l'âne ».

4Saül|strong = "H7586" convoqua|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H8085"
 peuple|strong = "H5971" et|strong = "H3063" le|strong = "H8085"
 compta|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H7586" Télaïm, deux|strong = "H3117"
 cent|strong = "H3967" mille hommes|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H5971"
 pied|strong = "H7273" et|strong = "H3063" dix|strong = "H6235" mille
 hommes|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H5971" Juda|strong = "H3063". ⁵
 Saül|strong = "H7586" arriva à|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H5704"
 ville|strong = "H5892" d'Amalek, et|strong = "H7586" tendit
 une|strong = "H5892" embuscade|strong = "H7378" dans|strong = "H5704"
 la|strong = "H5704" vallée|strong = "H5158". ⁶ Saül|strong = "H7586"
 dit|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H6213" Kéniens|strong = "H7017" :
 « Allez|strong = "H3212", partez|strong = "H3212",
 descendez|strong = "H3381" du|strong = "H1121" milieu|strong = "H8432"
 des|strong = "H6213" Amalécites|strong = "H6003", de|strong = "H1121"
 peur|strong = "H6435" que|strong = "H4714" je|strong = "H3117"
 ne|strong = "H3478" vous|strong = "H8432" détruise|strong = "H3212"
 avec|strong = "H6213" eux|strong = "H6440", car|strong = "H3588"
 vous|strong = "H8432" avez fait|strong = "H6213" preuve
 de|strong = "H1121" bonté|strong = "H2617" envers|strong = "H2617"
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël
 lorsqu'ils sont|strong = "H3478" montés|strong = "H5927" d'Égypte. »
 Les|strong = "H6213" Kéniens|strong = "H7017" s'en|strong = "H3478"
 allèrent|strong = "H3212" donc|strong = "H4100" du|strong = "H1121"
 milieu|strong = "H8432" des|strong = "H6213" Amalécites|strong = "H6003".

7Saül|strong = "H7586" frappa|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H6440"
 Amalécites|strong = "H6002", depuis|strong = "H6440"
 Havila|strong = "H2341" en|strong = "H6440" allant|strong = "H3212"
 vers|strong = "H6440" Shur, qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H6440"
 en|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" l'Égypte. ⁸
 Il|strong = "H4428" prit|strong = "H8610" vivant|strong = "H2416" Agag,
 roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H4428" Amalécites|strong = "H6002",
 et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428" dévora tout|strong = "H3605"
 le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" au|strong = "H5971"
 fil|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H4428" l'épée. ⁹ Mais|strong = "H3588"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H2896" le|strong = "H5971"

peuple|strong = "H5971" épargnèrent|strong = "H2550" Agag
 et|strong = "H2896" les|strong = "H3605" meilleurs|strong = "H2896"
 des|strong = "H5971" brebis|strong = "H6629", des|strong = "H5971"
 boeufs|strong = "H1241", des|strong = "H5971" veaux|strong = "H1121"
 gras|strong = "H4932", des|strong = "H5971" agneaux|strong = "H3733",
 et|strong = "H2896" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6629"
 qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H7586" bon|strong = "H2896",
 et|strong = "H2896" ne|strong = "H5971" voulurent pas|strong = "H3808"
 les|strong = "H3605" dévouer par|strong = "H3808"
 interdit|strong = "H2763" ; mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H5971"
 dévouèrent|strong = "H2763" par|strong = "H3808" interdit|strong = "H2763"
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6629" qui|strong = "H5971"
 était|strong = "H7586" vil et|strong = "H2896" immonde.

10Et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697"
 de|strong = "H1697" Yahvé fut|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1697"
 à|strong = "H3068" Samuel|strong = "H8050", en|strong = "H3068"
 ces|strong = "H1697" termes : ¹¹ « Je|strong = "H7725" regrette
 d'avoir|strong = "H5162" établi|strong = "H6965" Saül|strong = "H7586"
 comme|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428", car|strong = "H3588"
 il|strong = "H4428" s'est|strong = "H3068" détourné|strong = "H7725"
 de|strong = "H4428" moi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H6965"
 n'a|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808" exécuté|strong = "H6965"
 mes|strong = "H6965" commandements|strong = "H1697". »
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" se|strong = "H3068" mit|strong = "H8050"
 en|strong = "H7725" colère|strong = "H2734", et|strong = "H6965"
 il|strong = "H4428" cria|strong = "H2199" à|strong = "H3068" Yahvé
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H7725" nuit|strong = "H3915".

12Samuel|strong = "H8050" se|strong = "H7586" leva|strong = "H7925"
 de|strong = "H3027" bonne|strong = "H2896" heure|strong = "H7925"
 pour|strong = "H3381" aller|strong = "H3381" à|strong = "H5046"
 la|strong = "H5674" rencontre|strong = "H3381" de|strong = "H3027"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" le|strong = "H5674" matin|strong = "H1242",
 et|strong = "H3027" on|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H7586"
 dit|strong = "H5046" : « Saül|strong = "H7586" est|strong = "H7586"
 arrivé|strong = "H7122" au|strong = "H3381" Carmel|strong = "H3760",
 et|strong = "H3027" voici|strong = "H2009" qu'il|strong = "H7200"
 s'est|strong = "H3027" érigé|strong = "H5324" un|strong = "H3027"
 monument|strong = "H3027", il|strong = "H7586" s'est|strong = "H3027"
 détourné|strong = "H5437", a|strong = "H5046" passé|strong = "H5674"
 et|strong = "H3027" est|strong = "H7586" descendu|strong = "H3381"
 à|strong = "H5046" Gilgal. »

13Samuel|strong="H8050" vint|strong="H5927"
auprès|strong="H6440" de|strong="H1697" Saül|strong="H7586",
et|strong="H6965" Saül|strong="H7586" lui|strong="H3068"
dit|strong="H1697" : « Tu|strong="H7200" es béni|strong="H1288"
par|strong="H3068" Yahvé ! J'ai|strong="H3651"
exécuté|strong="H6965" le|strong="H6965"
commandement|strong="H3027" de|strong="H1697"
l'Éternel|strong="H1288". »

14Samuel|strong="H8050" dit|strong="H6963" :
« Alors|strong="H3117", que|strong="H8085" signifient
ce|strong="H2088" bêlement|strong="H6963" des|strong="H6963"
brebis|strong="H6629" à|strong="H8085" mes|strong="H8085" oreilles
et|strong="H8085" le|strong="H8085" mugissement|strong="H6963"
des|strong="H6963" bêtes|strong="H2416" que|strong="H8085"
j'entends ? »

15Saül|strong="H7586" dit|strong="H1696" : « Ils|strong="H5971"
les|strong="H3068" ont|strong="H5971" amenés de|strong="H5971"
chez|strong="H7725" les|strong="H3068" Amalécites|strong="H6003",
car|strong="H3588" le|strong="H3068" peuple|strong="H5971"
a|strong="H3068" épargné|strong="H2550" les|strong="H3068"
meilleures|strong="H4315" brebis|strong="H6629" et|strong="H3068"
les|strong="H3068" meilleurs|strong="H2896" boeufs|strong="H1241"
pour|strong="H5971" les|strong="H3068" sacrifier|strong="H2076"
à|strong="H3068" Yahvé, ton|strong="H5921" Dieu|strong="H3068".
Nous|strong="H3068" avons|strong="H7760" dévasté|strong="H7760"
le|strong="H3068" reste|strong="H3498". »

16Samuel|strong="H8050" dit|strong="H1696" alors|strong="H3117"
à|strong="H3068" Saül|strong="H7586" : « Reste|strong="H3498",
et|strong="H3068" je|strong="H3117" te|strong="H3068"
dirai|strong="H1696" ce|strong="H1696" que|strong="H5046" Yahvé
m'a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696" cette|strong="H1696"
nuit|strong="H3915". »

I l|strong="H7586" lui|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696" : « Dis-le. »

17Samuel|strong="H8050" dit|strong="H1696" :
« Bien|strong="H5921" que|strong="H4428" tu|strong="H5869"
sois|strong="H1961" petit|strong="H6996" à|strong="H3068"
tes|strong="H3068" propres|strong="H6213" yeux|strong="H5869",
n'as-tu pas|strong="H3808" été|strong="H1961" établi|strong="H5414"
chef|strong="H7218" des|strong="H3068" tribus|strong="H7626"

d'Israël ? L'Éternel **"H1288"** t'a **"H3068"**
oint **"H4886"** comme **"H5869"** roi **"H4428"**
d'Israël, ¹⁸ et **"H3212"** l'Éternel **"H1288"**
t'a **"H3068"** envoyé **"H7971"** en **"H3212"**
voyage **"H1870"**, en **"H3212"** disant **"H5046"** :
Va **"H3212"**, détruis **"H3615"** les **"H3068"**
pêcheurs **"H2400"**, les **"H3068"**
Amalécites **"H6002"**, et **"H3212"** combats-les
jusqu'à **"H7971"** ce **"H7971"** qu'ils **"H3117"**
soient **"H5869"** anéantis **"H3615"**. ¹⁹
Pourquoi **"H4100"** n'as-tu pas **"H3808"**
écouté **"H8085"** la **"H8085"** voix **"H6963"**
de **"H6963"** l'Éternel **"H1288"**, mais **"H3588"**
tu **"H5869"** as **"H6440"** pris **"H3947"**
le **"H6213"** butin **"H7998"** et **"H3068"**
tu **"H5869"** as **"H6440"** fait **"H6213"**
ce **"H6213"** qui **"H3068"** est **"H3068"**
mal **"H7451"** aux **"H7451"** yeux **"H5869"**
de **"H6963"** l'Éternel **"H1288"** ? ».

20 Saül **"H7586"** dit **"H6963"** à **"H3068"**
Samuel **"H8050"** : « J'ai **"H1870"** obéi **"H8085"**
à **"H3068"** la **"H8085"** voix **"H6963"**
de **"H4428"** l'Éternel **"H1288"**, j'ai **"H1870"**
suivi **"H3212"** le **"H7971"** chemin **"H1870"**
que **"H8085"** l'Éternel **"H1288"** m'a **"H3068"**
envoyé **"H7971"**, j'ai **"H1870"** amené **"H3947"**
Agag, roi **"H4428"** d'Amalek, et **"H3212"**
j'ai **"H1870"** dévasté **"H7760"** les **"H8085"**
Amalécites **"H6002"**. ²¹ Mais **"H3588"** le **"H3947"**
peuple **"H5971"** a **"H3068"** pris **"H3947"**
sur **"H3068"** le **"H3947"** butin **"H7998"**,
des **"H3068"** moutons **"H6629"** et **"H3068"**
du **"H5971"** bétail **"H6629"**, les **"H3947"**
meilleures **"H4315"** choses **"H1697"** consacrées,
pour **"H3947"** les **"H3947"** sacrifier **"H2076"**
à **"H3068"** Yahvé ton **"H3947"** Dieu **"H3068"**
à **"H3068"** Guilgal **"H1537"**. »

22 Samuel **"H8050"** dit **"H6963"** : « Yahvé prend-il
autant **"H1931"** de **"H6963"** plaisir **"H2656"**
à **"H3068"** offrir **"H5927"** des **"H3068"**
holocaustes **"H5930"** et **"H3068"** des **"H3068"**
sacrifices **"H2077"** qu'à **"H1697"** obéir **"H8085"**
à **"H3068"** la **"H8085"** voix **"H6963"**

de|strong="H6963" Yahvé ? Voici|strong="H2009", obéir|strong="H8085"
 vaut|strong="H2896" mieux|strong="H2896" que|strong="H8085"
 le|strong="H8085" sacrifice|strong="H2077", et|strong="H3068"
 écouter|strong="H8085" que|strong="H8085" la|strong="H8085"
 graisse|strong="H2459" de|strong="H6963" bélier. ²³
 Car|strong="H3588" la|strong="H3068" rébellion|strong="H4805"
 est|strong="H3068" comme|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3068"
 péché|strong="H2403" de|strong="H4428" sorcellerie, et|strong="H4428"
 l'entêtement comme|strong="H3068" l'idolâtrie et|strong="H4428"
 les|strong="H3068" théraphim|strong="H8655". ¹⁴
 Parce|strong="H3282" que|strong="H1697" tu|strong="H3588"
 as|strong="H6440" rejeté|strong="H3988" la|strong="H3068"
 parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H4428" Yahvé, il|strong="H4428"
 t'a|strong="H3068" aussi|strong="H1697" refusé|strong="H5493"
 le|strong="H3068" titre de|strong="H4428" roi|strong="H4428". »

24Saül|strong="H7586" dit|strong="H1697" à|strong="H3068"
 Samuel|strong="H8050" : « J'ai|strong="H3588" péché|strong="H2398",
 car|strong="H3588" j'ai|strong="H3588" transgressé|strong="H5674"
 le|strong="H5674" commandement|strong="H3027" de|strong="H1697"
 Yahvé et|strong="H3068" tes|strong="H8085" paroles|strong="H1697",
 parce|strong="H3282" que|strong="H1697" j'ai|strong="H3588"
 craint|strong="H3372" le|strong="H5674" peuple|strong="H5971"
 et|strong="H3068" obéi|strong="H8085" à|strong="H3068"
 sa|strong="H8085" voix|strong="H6963". ²⁵
 Maintenant|strong="H6258", pardonne-moi mon|strong="H5375"
 péché|strong="H2403" et|strong="H7725" reviens|strong="H7725"
 avec|strong="H5973" moi|strong="H6440", afin|strong="H4616"
 que|strong="H2403" je|strong="H7725" me|strong="H3068"
 prosterne|strong="H7812" devant|strong="H7812" Yahvé. »

26Samuel|strong="H8050" dit|strong="H1697" à|strong="H3068"
 Saül|strong="H7586" : « Je|strong="H7725" ne|strong="H3068"
 retournerai|strong="H7725" pas|strong="H3808" avec|strong="H5973"
 toi|strong="H3068", car|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H7725"
 as|strong="H6440" rejeté|strong="H3988" la|strong="H7725"
 parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H4428" l'Éternel|strong="H1288"
 et|strong="H3478" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" t'a|strong="H3068"
 refusé|strong="H7725" le|strong="H7725" titre de|strong="H4428"
 roi|strong="H4428" d'Israël. » ²⁷ Comme|strong="H3671"
 Samuel|strong="H8050" se|strong="H3212" retournait|strong="H7725"
 pour|strong="H3212" s'en|strong="H5971" aller|strong="H3212",
 Saül|strong="H7586" saisit|strong="H2388" le|strong="H2388"

¹⁴ + 15.23 Les théraphim étaient des idoles domestiques qui pouvaient être associées à des droits d'héritage sur les biens du foyer.

pan|strong = "H3671" de|strong = "H5437" sa|strong = "H2388"
 robe|strong = "H4598", qui|strong = "H8050" se|strong = "H3212"
 déchira|strong = "H7167". ²⁸ Samuel|strong = "H8050" lui|strong = "H3068"
 dit|strong = "H5414" : « Aujourd'hui, Yahvé t'a|strong = "H3068"
 arraché|strong = "H7167" le|strong = "H5414" royaume|strong = "H4468"
 d'Israël et|strong = "H3117" l'a|strong = "H3068" donné|strong = "H5414"
 à|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H3117"
 tes|strong = "H5414" voisins qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3068"
 meilleur|strong = "H2896" que|strong = "H3117" toi|strong = "H3068". ²⁹
 De|strong = "H3478" plus|strong = "H1571", la|strong = "H3478"
 force|strong = "H5331" d'Israël ne|strong = "H3478" mentira
 pas|strong = "H3808" et|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3478"
 se|strong = "H3478" repentira|strong = "H5162" pas|strong = "H3808",
 car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1931" n'est|strong = "H2416"
 pas|strong = "H3808" homme|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3478"
 se|strong = "H3478" repentir|strong = "H5162". »

30Il|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" alors|strong = "H3117" :
 « J'ai|strong = "H3478" péché|strong = "H2398", mais|strong = "H3588"
 honore-moi maintenant|strong = "H6258" devant|strong = "H5048"
 les|strong = "H7725" anciens|strong = "H2205" de|strong = "H5971"
 mon|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971" et|strong = "H3478"
 devant|strong = "H5048" Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H3478"
 reviens|strong = "H7725" avec|strong = "H5971" moi|strong = "H6440",
 afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H5971" je|strong = "H7725"
 me|strong = "H3068" prosterne|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H5048"
 Yahvé ton|strong = "H3513" Dieu|strong = "H3068". »

31Samuel|strong = "H8050" retourna|strong = "H7725"
 donc|strong = "H4100" avec|strong = "H7725" Saül|strong = "H7586",
 et|strong = "H7725" Saül|strong = "H7586" se|strong = "H3068"
 prosterna|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812" Yahvé. ³²
 Et|strong = "H3212" Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H1696" :
 « Amène-moi Agag, roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H4428"
 Amalécites|strong = "H6002" ! »

A gag est|strong = "H4428" venu|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H3212"
 voir|strong = "H7200" avec|strong = "H3212" joie|strong = "H2896". Agag
 dit|strong = "H1696" : « L'amertume de|strong = "H4428"
 la|strong = "H5493" mort|strong = "H4194" est|strong = "H4428"
 passée|strong = "H5493". »

33Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H1696" :
 « Comme|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H6440" épée|strong = "H2719"

a|strong = "H3068" rendu|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H6440" femmes sans|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H7921", ta|strong = "H8085" mère sera|strong = "H3068" sans|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H7921" parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" femmes ! » Et|strong = "H3068" Samuel|strong = "H8050" coupa|strong = "H7167" Agag en|strong = "H6440" morceaux devant|strong = "H6440" Yahvé, à|strong = "H3068" Gilgal.

34Samuel|strong = "H8050" s'en|strong = "H7586" alla|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" Rama|strong = "H7414" ; et|strong = "H3212" Saül|strong = "H7586" monta|strong = "H5927" dans|strong = "H8432" sa|strong = "H7586" maison|strong = "H1004", à|strong = "H3212" Guibea|strong = "H1390" de|strong = "H1004" Saül|strong = "H7586". 35 Samuel|strong = "H8050" ne|strong = "H3068" vint|strong = "H5927" plus|strong = "H3254" voir|strong = "H7200" Saül|strong = "H7586" jusqu'au|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H7200" mort|strong = "H4194", mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H7586" prit|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H7200" deuil de|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586". Yahvé était|strong = "H3478" affligé|strong = "H4751" d'avoir|strong = "H5162" fait|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586" le|strong = "H7200" roi|strong = "H4427" d'Israël.

16Yahvé dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Samuel|strong = "H8050" : « Jusques à|strong = "H3068" quand|strong = "H4970" porteras-tu le|strong = "H7200" deuil de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586", puisque je|strong = "H3588" l'ai refusé|strong = "H5493" comme|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël ? Remplis|strong = "H4390" ta|strong = "H7200" corne|strong = "H7161" d'huile, et|strong = "H1121" pars|strong = "H3212". Je|strong = "H3588" t'envverrai chez|strong = "H3212" Isaï|strong = "H3448", le|strong = "H7200" Bethléemite, car|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3588" prévu pour|strong = "H5704" moi|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428" parmi|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H7971" fils|strong = "H1121". »

2Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H1696" :
« Comment|strong = "H1697" puis-je y|strong = "H3068" aller|strong = "H3212" ? Si|strong = "H3966" Saül|strong = "H7586" l'apprend, il|strong = "H7586" me|strong = "H3068" tuera|strong = "H2026". »

Y ahvé dit|strong = "H1696" : « Prends|strong = "H3947" avec|strong = "H3947" toi|strong = "H3027" une|strong = "H3947" génisse|strong = "H5697", et|strong = "H3212" dis|strong = "H1696" :

« Je|strong = "H3027" suis|strong = "H3212" venu|strong = "H5674"
 pour|strong = "H3947" offrir|strong = "H2076" un|strong = "H3947"
 sacrifice|strong = "H2076" à|strong = "H3068" Yahvé ». ³
 Appelle|strong = "H7121" Jesse pour|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H7121"
 sacrifice|strong = "H2077", et|strong = "H3045" je|strong = "H7121"
 te|strong = "H3068" montrerai|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H7121"
 que|strong = "H3045" tu|strong = "H7200" dois faire|strong = "H6213".
 Tu|strong = "H7200" oindras|strong = "H4886" pour|strong = "H6213"
 moi|strong = "H6440" celui|strong = "H7121" que|strong = "H3045"
 je|strong = "H7121" t'ai nommé|strong = "H7121". »

4Samuel|strong = "H8050" fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213"
 que|strong = "H1696" Yahvé avait|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696",
 et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" arriva à|strong = "H3068" Bethléem.
 Les|strong = "H6213" anciens|strong = "H2205" de|strong = "H5892"
 la|strong = "H6213" ville|strong = "H5892" vinrent|strong = "H3212"
 à|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H6213" rencontre|strong = "H4672"
 en|strong = "H6213" tremblant|strong = "H2729", et|strong = "H3068"
 dirent|strong = "H1696" : « Viens-tu paisiblement ? »

5Il|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" : « En|strong = "H3068"
 paix|strong = "H7965" ; je|strong = "H7121" suis|strong = "H1961"
 venu|strong = "H5674" pour|strong = "H3068" offrir|strong = "H2076"
 un|strong = "H1121" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" à|strong = "H3068" Yahvé.
 Sanctifiez-vous, et|strong = "H1121" venez|strong = "H3212"
 avec|strong = "H7121" moi|strong = "H6440" au|strong = "H3068"
 sacrifice|strong = "H2077". » Il|strong = "H3068" sanctifia|strong = "H6942"
 Isai|strong = "H3448" et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H7121"
 fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3068"
 appela|strong = "H7121" au|strong = "H3068" sacrifice|strong = "H2077". ⁶
 Lorsqu'ils furent|strong = "H3068" arrivés|strong = "H7122",
 il|strong = "H3068" regarda|strong = "H7200" Éliab et|strong = "H3068"
 dit|strong = "H1696" : « L'oint de|strong = "H7200"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068"
 certainement|strong = "H3808" devant|strong = "H5048"
 lui|strong = "H3068". »

7Mais|strong = "H3588" Yahvé dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" : « Ne|strong = "H3068" regarde|strong = "H7200"
 pas|strong = "H3808" son|strong = "H7200" visage|strong = "H4758",
 ni|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" hauteur|strong = "H6967"
 de|strong = "H5869" sa|strong = "H7200" taille|strong = "H6967", parce
 que|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H3588" l'ai rejeté|strong = "H3988" ;
 car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3068"
 vois|strong = "H7200" pas|strong = "H3808" comme|strong = "H4758"

l'homme voit|strong = "H7200". Car|strong = "H3588" l'homme
regarde|strong = "H7200" l'apparence extérieure, mais|strong = "H3588"
Yahvé regarde|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200"
cœur|strong = "H3824". »

8Alors|strong = "H1571" Isaï|strong = "H3448" appela|strong = "H7121"
Abinadab et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6440" fit|strong = "H3068"
passer|strong = "H5674" devant|strong = "H6440" Samuel|strong = "H8050".
Il|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" : « Yahvé n'a|strong = "H3068"
pas|strong = "H3808" non|strong = "H3808" plus|strong = "H6440"
choisi|strong = "H7121" celui-là. » ⁹ Et|strong = "H3068"
Isaï|strong = "H3448" appela|strong = "H7121" Shammah
et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5674" fit|strong = "H3068"
passer|strong = "H5674" devant|strong = "H5674" Samuel|strong = "H8050".
Il|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" : « Lui|strong = "H3068"
non|strong = "H3808" plus|strong = "H5674", Yahvé ne|strong = "H3068"
l'a|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808" choisi|strong = "H7121". » ¹⁰
Isaï|strong = "H3448" fit|strong = "H3068" passer|strong = "H5674"
sept|strong = "H7651" de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H6440"
fils|strong = "H1121" devant|strong = "H6440" Samuel|strong = "H8050".
Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"
Isaï|strong = "H3448" : « Ceux-là, Yahvé ne|strong = "H3068"
les|strong = "H6440" a|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808"
choisis|strong = "H3045". » ¹¹ Samuel|strong = "H8050"
dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H5704" Isaï|strong = "H3448" :
« Tous|strong = "H8552" tes|strong = "H3947" enfants|strong = "H5288"
sont-ils|strong = "H1368" là|strong = "H7971" ? »

I l|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H1696" : « Il|strong = "H8050"
reste|strong = "H7604" encore|strong = "H5750" le|strong = "H7971"
plus|strong = "H5750" jeune|strong = "H6996". Voici|strong = "H2009"
qu'il|strong = "H5288" garde|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H3947"
brebis|strong = "H6629". »

S amuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H5704" Jessé :
« Envoie-le chercher|strong = "H3947", car|strong = "H3588"
nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H5288" nous|strong = "H3068" assiérons
pas|strong = "H3808" avant|strong = "H3808" qu'il|strong = "H5288"
ne|strong = "H5288" vienne|strong = "H7971" ici|strong = "H6311". »

12Il|strong = "H3068" l'envoya|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H6965"
le|strong = "H7971" fit|strong = "H7971" venir|strong = "H7971".
Il|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H3068"
belle|strong = "H3303" peau, un|strong = "H7971" beau|strong = "H2896"

visage|strong = "H5869" et|strong = "H6965" une|strong = "H3068"
 belle|strong = "H3303" apparence|strong = "H5869". Yahvé
 dit|strong = "H1696" : « Lève-toi ! Fais-lui une|strong = "H3068"
 onction|strong = "H4886", car|strong = "H3588" c'est lui|strong = "H3068". »

13Et|strong = "H6965" Samuel|strong = "H8050" prit|strong = "H3947"
 la|strong = "H3947" corne|strong = "H7161" d'huile et|strong = "H6965"
 l'oignit au|strong = "H3212" milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H3117"
 ses|strong = "H3947" frères|strong = "H1121". Et|strong = "H6965" l'Esprit
 de|strong = "H3117" Yahvé vint|strong = "H3212" puissamment
 sur|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732" à|strong = "H3068"
 partir|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là.
 Et|strong = "H6965" Samuel|strong = "H8050" se|strong = "H3068"
 leva|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H6965" alla|strong = "H3212"
 à|strong = "H3068" Rama|strong = "H7414". ¹⁴ Or l'Esprit
 de|strong = "H7307" Yahvé se|strong = "H3068" retira|strong = "H5493"
 de|strong = "H7307" Saül|strong = "H7586", et|strong = "H3068"
 un|strong = "H3068" mauvais|strong = "H7451" esprit|strong = "H7307"
 de|strong = "H7307" Yahvé le|strong = "H3068" troubla. ¹⁵
 Les|strong = "H5650" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H5650"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" lui|strong = "H7586" dirent|strong = "H1696" :
 « Vois|strong = "H7200" maintenant|strong = "H3117"
 qu'un|strong = "H6440" mauvais|strong = "H7451" esprit|strong = "H7307"
 de|strong = "H5650" Dieu|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H7451"
 trouble|strong = "H2729". ¹⁶ Que|strong = "H3045" notre|strong = "H3027"
 seigneur ordonne|strong = "H1696" maintenant|strong = "H3117"
 à|strong = "H6440" tes|strong = "H3045" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"
 qui|strong = "H5650" sont|strong = "H3027" devant|strong = "H6440"
 toi|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3027" chercher|strong = "H1245"
 un|strong = "H3027" homme|strong = "H5650" qui|strong = "H5650"
 joue|strong = "H5059" habilement de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H6440"
 harpe|strong = "H3658". Ainsi|strong = "H1697", lorsque|strong = "H3117"
 le|strong = "H6440" mauvais|strong = "H7451" esprit|strong = "H7307"
 de|strong = "H3027" Dieu|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H1961"
 sur|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440", il|strong = "H3027"
 jouera|strong = "H5059" de|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H6440"
 main|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H3027"
 seras|strong = "H6965" guéri. »

17Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H5650"
 ses|strong = "H7200" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" : « Trouvez-moi
 maintenant|strong = "H7200" un|strong = "H7200" homme|strong = "H5650"
 qui|strong = "H5650" sache|strong = "H7200" bien|strong = "H3190"
 jouer|strong = "H5059", et|strong = "H7586" amenez-le-moi. »

18Alors l'un des jeunes gens la dit : « Voici j'ai vu un fils Bethléhémite habile au jeu, un vaillant homme de guerre, un homme prudent en paroles, et une belle personne ; et Yahvé est avec lui. »

19Saül envoya des messagers à Isai, et Isai dit : « Envoie-moi David, ton fils, qui est avec les brebis. »

20Isai prit un âne chargé de pain, un vin, un chevreau, et envoya à Saül par David. ²¹ David vint chez Saül et se présenta devant lui. Il l'aimait beaucoup, et il devint son porteur d'armure. ²² Saül envoya à Isai : « Laisse David se présenter devant moi, car il a grâce à mes yeux. » ²³ Comme l'esprit de Dieu était sur Saül, David

prit|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H3947" harpe|strong = "H3658"
 et|strong = "H3027" en|strong = "H3947" joua|strong = "H6440"
 de|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H3947" main|strong = "H3027" ;
 Saül|strong = "H7586" se|strong = "H1732" rafraîchit et|strong = "H3027"
 se|strong = "H1732" rétablit|strong = "H5975", et|strong = "H3027"
 le|strong = "H3947" mauvais|strong = "H7451" esprit|strong = "H7307"
 se|strong = "H1732" retira|strong = "H5493" de|strong = "H3027"
 lui|strong = "H1732".

17 Les|strong = "H4421" Philistins|strong = "H6430" rassemblèrent
 leurs|strong = "H5414" armées|strong = "H4264" pour|strong = "H3063"
 combattre|strong = "H4421" ; ils|strong = "H6430" se|strong = "H6430"
 rassemblèrent à|strong = "H2583" Soco|strong = "H7755",
 qui|strong = "H3063" appartient|strong = "H3426" à|strong = "H2583"
 Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H3063" ils|strong = "H6430"
 campèrent|strong = "H2583" entre|strong = "H4421" Soco|strong = "H7755"
 et|strong = "H3063" Azéka|strong = "H5825", à|strong = "H2583"
 Éphesdamim. ² Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H3478"
 les|strong = "H3478" hommes|strong = "H1368"
 d|strong = "H1992" Israël|strong = "H3478" se|strong = "H3478"
 rassemblèrent, campèrent|strong = "H2583" dans|strong = "H6440"
 la|strong = "H3478" vallée|strong = "H6010" d|strong = "H1992" Éla,
 et|strong = "H3478" se|strong = "H3478" rangèrent|strong = "H6186"
 en|strong = "H6186" bataille|strong = "H4421" contre|strong = "H4421"
 les|strong = "H3478" Philistins|strong = "H6430". ³ Les|strong = "H5975"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" se|strong = "H3478" tenaient|strong = "H5975"
 sur|strong = "H5975" la|strong = "H3478" montagne|strong = "H2022"
 d'un|strong = "H1121" côté|strong = "H5975", et|strong = "H3478"
 Israël|strong = "H3478" sur|strong = "H5975" la|strong = "H3478"
 montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022" l'autre|strong = "H7725"
 côté|strong = "H5975" ; il|strong = "H2088" y|strong = "H3478"
 avait|strong = "H3478" une|strong = "H5975" vallée|strong = "H1516"
 entre|strong = "H4421" eux|strong = "H6440". ⁴ Un|strong = "H3318"
 champion sortit|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H3318"
 camp|strong = "H4264" des|strong = "H4264" Philistins|strong = "H6430",
 nommé|strong = "H8034" Goliath|strong = "H1555" de|strong = "H8034"
 Gath|strong = "H1661", dont|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H3318"
 taille|strong = "H1363" était|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034"
 six|strong = "H8337" coudées et|strong = "H3318" un|strong = "H3318"
 empan|strong = "H2239" ¹⁵. ⁵ Il|strong = "H1931" avait|strong = "H3068"
 sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921" tête|strong = "H7218"

¹⁵ + 17.4 Une coudée est la longueur du bout du majeur au coude du bras d'un homme, soit environ 18 pouces ou 46 centimètres. L'envergure est la longueur de l'extrémité du pouce d'un homme jusqu'à l'extrémité de son petit doigt lorsque sa main est tendue (environ une demi-coudée, ou 9 pouces, ou 22,8 cm.) Par conséquent, Goliath mesurait environ 9 pieds et 9 pouces ou 2,97 mètres.

un|strong = "H7218" casque|strong = "H3553" d'airain, et|strong = "H5921" il|strong = "H1931" portait|strong = "H3847" une|strong = "H7218" cotte de|strong = "H7218" mailles ; le|strong = "H7218" poids|strong = "H4948" de|strong = "H7218" la|strong = "H5921" cotte était|strong = "H1732" de|strong = "H7218" cinq|strong = "H2568" mille sicles|strong = "H8255"¹⁶ d'airain. ⁶ Il|strong = "H1732" avait|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H7272" cuirasse|strong = "H8302" d'airain à|strong = "H5178" ses|strong = "H5921" jambes|strong = "H7272" et|strong = "H5921" un|strong = "H6213" javelot|strong = "H3591" d'airain entre|strong = "H4421" ses|strong = "H5921" épaules|strong = "H3802". ⁷ Le|strong = "H6440" bâton|strong = "H4731" de|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440" lance|strong = "H2595" était|strong = "H2595" comme|strong = "H1980" une|strong = "H5375" poutre de|strong = "H6440" tisserand, et|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" tête|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440" lance|strong = "H2595" pesait|strong = "H3852" six|strong = "H8337" cents|strong = "H3967" sicles|strong = "H8255" de|strong = "H6440" fer|strong = "H1270". ¹⁷ Le|strong = "H6440" porteur de|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H5375" bouclier|strong = "H6793" marchait|strong = "H1980" devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440". ⁸ Il|strong = "H7586" se|strong = "H3478" tenait|strong = "H5975" debout|strong = "H5975" et|strong = "H3478" criait|strong = "H7121" aux|strong = "H3318" armées|strong = "H4634" d|strong = "H1992" Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H7586" leur|strong = "H5975" disait|strong = "H1697" : « Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" êtes-vous sortis|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H3318" vous|strong = "H3068" ranger|strong = "H6186" en|strong = "H3381" bataille|strong = "H4421" ? Ne|strong = "H3478" suis-je pas|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H7121" Philistin|strong = "H6430", et|strong = "H3478" n'êtes-vous pas|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H7121" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H5650" Saül|strong = "H7586" ? Choisissez|strong = "H1262" un|strong = "H7121" homme|strong = "H5650" pour|strong = "H3318" vous|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3478" qu'il|strong = "H5650" descende|strong = "H3381" vers|strong = "H3318" moi|strong = "H3318". ⁹ S'il|strong = "H7200" peut|strong = "H3201" me|strong = "H3201" combattre|strong = "H3898" et|strong = "H5221" me|strong = "H3201" tuer|strong = "H5221", alors|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3068" serons vos|strong = "H5647" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" ; mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3426" je|strong = "H5650" l'emporte sur|strong = "H5221" lui|strong = "H5650" et|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H5221" tue|strong = "H5221", alors|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3201" serez|strong = "H1961" nos|strong = "H3898" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"

¹⁶ + 17.5 Un shekel équivaut à environ 10 grammes ou 0,35 once, donc 5000 shekels représentent environ 50 kilogrammes ou 110 livres.

¹⁷ + 17.7 Un shekel équivaut à environ 10 grammes ou environ 0,35 once, donc 600 shekels représentent environ 6 kilogrammes ou environ 13 livres.

et|strong = "H5221" vous|strong = "H3201" nous|strong = "H3068"
servirez|strong = "H5647". » ¹⁰ Le|strong = "H5414"
Philistin|strong = "H6430" dit|strong = "H5414" : « Je|strong = "H3117" défie
aujourd'hui les|strong = "H5414" armées|strong = "H4634" d'Israël !
Donne-moi un|strong = "H5414" homme|strong = "H5288",
que|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3068" puissions
combattre|strong = "H3898" ensemble|strong = "H3162" ! »

11 Lorsque|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H3478"
tout|strong = "H1697" Israël|strong = "H3478" entendirent|strong = "H8085"
ces|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697" du|strong = "H1697"
Philistin|strong = "H6430", ils|strong = "H6430" furent|strong = "H3478"
consternés|strong = "H2865" et|strong = "H3478" eurent|strong = "H3478"
une|strong = "H8085" grande|strong = "H3966" crainte|strong = "H3372". ¹²
Or David|strong = "H1732" était|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H3117"
fils|strong = "H1121" d'un|strong = "H1121" Éphrathien de|strong = "H1121"
Bethléem en|strong = "H3117" Judée, dont|strong = "H3478"
le|strong = "H3117" nom|strong = "H8034" était|strong = "H1732"
Isaï|strong = "H3448", et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H1732"
avait|strong = "H1121" huit|strong = "H8083" fils|strong = "H1121".
Cet|strong = "H2088" homme|strong = "H1121" était|strong = "H1732"
un|strong = "H1121" vieillard|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H3117"
temps|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586". ¹³
Les|strong = "H3212" trois|strong = "H7969" fils|strong = "H1121"
aînés|strong = "H1419" d'Isaï étaient|strong = "H1121"
partis|strong = "H1980" au|strong = "H3212" combat|strong = "H4421"
après|strong = "H6310" Saül|strong = "H7586" ; et|strong = "H1419"
les|strong = "H3212" noms|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1121"
ses|strong = "H3212" trois|strong = "H7969" fils|strong = "H1121"
partis|strong = "H1980" au|strong = "H3212" combat|strong = "H4421"
étaient|strong = "H1121" : Éliab, le|strong = "H1980" premier-né ;
à|strong = "H3212" côté|strong = "H3802" de|strong = "H1121"
lui|strong = "H7586", Abinadab ; et|strong = "H1419" le|strong = "H1980"
troisième|strong = "H7992", Shammah. ¹⁴ David|strong = "H1732"
était|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H1732" plus|strong = "H1980"
jeune|strong = "H6996", et|strong = "H1419" les|strong = "H1732"
trois|strong = "H7969" plus|strong = "H1980" âgés|strong = "H1121"
suivaient|strong = "H1980" Saül|strong = "H7586". ¹⁵ Et|strong = "H7725"
David|strong = "H1732" allait|strong = "H1980" et|strong = "H7725"
venait|strong = "H1980" de|strong = "H7725" Saül|strong = "H7586"
pour|strong = "H1980" faire|strong = "H6213" paître|strong = "H7462"
les|strong = "H7725" brebis|strong = "H6629" de|strong = "H7725"
son|strong = "H7725" père à|strong = "H7725" Bethléhem|strong = "H1035".

16Le|strong = "H3117" Philistin|strong = "H6430" s'approcha
 matin|strong = "H7925" et|strong = "H3117" soir|strong = "H6150",
 et|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3117" présenta|strong = "H3320"
 pendant|strong = "H3117" quarante jours|strong = "H3117".

17Isaï|strong = "H3448" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1121"
 David|strong = "H1732", son|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121" :
 « Prends|strong = "H3947" maintenant|strong = "H3947"
 pour|strong = "H3947" tes|strong = "H3947" frères|strong = "H1121"
 un|strong = "H1121" épha ¹⁸ de|strong = "H1121" ce|strong = "H2088"
 grain|strong = "H1121" desséché et|strong = "H1121" ces|strong = "H3947"
 dix|strong = "H6235" pains|strong = "H3899", et|strong = "H1121" porte-les
 vite|strong = "H4116" au|strong = "H7323" camp|strong = "H4264"
 à|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H3947" frères|strong = "H1121" ; ¹⁸
 et|strong = "H7965" apporte|strong = "H3947" ces|strong = "H3947"
 dix|strong = "H6235" fromages|strong = "H2461" au|strong = "H3947"
 chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H8269" leurs|strong = "H3947" mille ;
 regarde|strong = "H7200" comment|strong = "H1697" vont|strong = "H1980"
 tes|strong = "H3947" frères|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H7965"
 rapporte|strong = "H5046" des|strong = "H8269"
 nouvelles|strong = "H5046". » ¹⁹ Or Saül|strong = "H7586",
 eux|strong = "H1992" et|strong = "H3478" tous|strong = "H3605"
 les|strong = "H3898" hommes|strong = "H1368" d'Israël
 étaient|strong = "H3478" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3478"
 vallée|strong = "H6010" d'Elah, en|strong = "H3478" train
 de|strong = "H6010" combattre|strong = "H3898" les|strong = "H3898"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430".

20David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H1732" leva|strong = "H5375"
 de|strong = "H3318" bon|strong = "H3966" matin|strong = "H1242",
 laissa|strong = "H5203" les|strong = "H5375" brebis|strong = "H6629"
 à|strong = "H6680" un|strong = "H5375" gardien|strong = "H8104",
 prit|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H5375" provisions|strong = "H3899"
 et|strong = "H3212" partit|strong = "H3212", comme|strong = "H5414" Jessé
 le|strong = "H8104" lui|strong = "H1732" avait|strong = "H1732"
 ordonné|strong = "H6680". Il|strong = "H1732" arriva|strong = "H8104"
 au|strong = "H3318" lieu|strong = "H1004" où|strong = "H5375"
 se|strong = "H1732" trouvaient|strong = "H5975" les|strong = "H5375"
 chariots, au|strong = "H3318" moment|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H5375"
 l'armée qui|strong = "H4421" partait|strong = "H3212" au|strong = "H3318"
 combat|strong = "H4421" poussait|strong = "H7321" des|strong = "H3318"
 cris|strong = "H7321" de|strong = "H3318" guerre|strong = "H4421". ²¹
 Israël|strong = "H3478" et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H3478"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" se|strong = "H3478" mirent|strong = "H7760"

¹⁸ + 17.17 1 épha représente environ 22 litres ou 2/3 d'un boisseau.

en|strong="H6186" ordre|strong="H6186" de|strong="H3478"
 bataille|strong="H4634", armée|strong="H4634" contre|strong="H6440"
 armée|strong="H4634". ²² David|strong="H1732" laissa|strong="H5203"
 son|strong="H8104" bagage|strong="H6213" entre|strong="H7965"
 les|strong="H8104" mains|strong="H3027" du|strong="H3027"
 gardien|strong="H8104" des|strong="H3027" bagages|strong="H3627"
 et|strong="H3027" courut|strong="H7323" vers|strong="H3027" l'armée,
 puis|strong="H3201" il|strong="H1732" vint|strong="H3318"
 saluer|strong="H7592" ses|strong="H8104" frères|strong="H1121". ²³
 Comme|strong="H5973" il|strong="H1732" parlait|strong="H1696"
 avec|strong="H1696" eux|strong="H1697", voici|strong="H2009"
 que|strong="H1697" le|strong="H8085" champion, le|strong="H8085"
 Philistin|strong="H6430" de|strong="H1697" Gath|strong="H1661",
 du|strong="H1697" nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H1697"
 Goliath|strong="H1555", sortit|strong="H5927" des|strong="H8034"
 rangs|strong="H4634" des|strong="H8034" Philistins|strong="H6430"
 et|strong="H5927" prononça|strong="H1696" les|strong="H8085"
 mêmes|strong="H8034" paroles|strong="H1697" ; David|strong="H1732"
 les|strong="H8085" entendit|strong="H8085". ²⁴ Tous|strong="H3605"
 les|strong="H6440" hommes|strong="H1368" d'Israël, à|strong="H3478"
 la|strong="H6440" vue|strong="H7200" de|strong="H6440"
 cet|strong="H6440" homme|strong="H6440", s'enfuirent
 devant|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H6440" et|strong="H3478"
 furent|strong="H3478" terrifiés. ²⁵ Les|strong="H6213"
 hommes|strong="H1368" d'Israël dirent|strong="H1696" :
 « Avez-vous|strong="H6440" vu|strong="H7200" cet|strong="H2088"
 homme|strong="H1419" qui|strong="H3478" est|strong="H4428"
 monté|strong="H5927" ? Il|strong="H4428" est|strong="H4428"
 certainement|strong="H3588" monté|strong="H5927"
 pour|strong="H5414" défier Israël|strong="H3478". Le|strong="H5414"
 roi|strong="H4428" donnera|strong="H5414" de|strong="H4428"
 grandes|strong="H1419" richesses|strong="H6239" à|strong="H5414"
 l'homme qui|strong="H3478" le|strong="H5414" tuera|strong="H5221",
 il|strong="H4428" lui|strong="H4428" donnera|strong="H5414"
 sa|strong="H5414" fille|strong="H1323", et|strong="H1419"
 il|strong="H4428" rendra|strong="H5414" la|strong="H6213"
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H4428" son|strong="H5414" père
 exempte d'impôts en|strong="H5414" Israël|strong="H3478". »

26 David|strong="H1732" parla|strong="H1696" aux|strong="H6213"
 hommes|strong="H1368" qui|strong="H3478" se|strong="H3478"
 tenaient|strong="H5975" près|strong="H5921" de|strong="H6213"
 lui|strong="H1732", et|strong="H3478" dit|strong="H1696" :
 « Que|strong="H3588" fera-t-on à|strong="H3478" l'homme
 qui|strong="H3478" tuera|strong="H5221" ce|strong="H6213"

Philistin|strong = "H6430" et|strong = "H3478" ôtera|strong = "H5493"
 l'opprobre d'Israël ? Car|strong = "H3588" qui|strong = "H3478"
 est|strong = "H3478" ce|strong = "H6213" Philistin|strong = "H6430"
 incirconcis|strong = "H6189", pour|strong = "H6213" qu'il|strong = "H3478"
 défie les|strong = "H6213" armées|strong = "H4634" du|strong = "H6213"
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416" ? ».

27Le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H5971"
 répondit|strong = "H1697" ainsi|strong = "H1697" : « Il|strong = "H5971"
 en|strong = "H6213" sera|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H1697"
 même|strong = "H1697" pour|strong = "H6213" celui|strong = "H2088"
 qui|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H6213" tuera|strong = "H5221" . »

28Eliab, son|strong = "H7200" frère|strong = "H6996"
 aîné|strong = "H1419", entendit|strong = "H8085" quand|strong = "H3588"
 il|strong = "H1732" parlait|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H1696"
 hommes|strong = "H1368" ; et|strong = "H1419" la|strong = "H8085"
 colère|strong = "H2734" d'Eliab s'enflamma contre|strong = "H2734"
 David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H1732"
 dit|strong = "H1696" : « Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" es-tu
 descendu|strong = "H3381" ? Avec|strong = "H1696" qui|strong = "H4310"
 as-tu laissé|strong = "H5203" ces|strong = "H1696"
 quelques|strong = "H4592" brebis|strong = "H6629" dans|strong = "H7200"
 le|strong = "H7200" désert|strong = "H4057" ? Je|strong = "H4592"
 connais|strong = "H3045" ton|strong = "H3045" orgueil|strong = "H2087"
 et|strong = "H1419" la|strong = "H8085" méchanceté|strong = "H7455"
 de|strong = "H4057" ton|strong = "H3045" cœur|strong = "H3824",
 car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H7200" es descendu|strong = "H3381"
 pour|strong = "H3381" voir|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H8085"
 bataille|strong = "H4421" . »

29David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1697" : « Qu'ai-je
 donc|strong = "H4100" fait|strong = "H6213" ? N'y a-t-il|strong = "H3820"
 pas|strong = "H3808" une|strong = "H6213" cause|strong = "H1697" ? » ³⁰
 Il|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971" détourna|strong = "H5437"
 vers|strong = "H7725" un|strong = "H7725" autre|strong = "H2088",
 et|strong = "H7725" parla|strong = "H1696" de|strong = "H1697"
 nouveau|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H7725"
 même|strong = "H1697" manière|strong = "H1697" ; le|strong = "H7725"
 peuple|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H5971" répondit|strong = "H1697"
 de|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H7725" même|strong = "H1697" façon. ³¹
 Lorsqu'on eut|strong = "H1732" entendu|strong = "H8085"
 les|strong = "H6440" paroles|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"
 David|strong = "H1732" avait|strong = "H1732"
 prononcées|strong = "H1696", on|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H6440"

répéta|strong="H1696" devant|strong="H6440" Saül|strong="H7586",
 qui|strong="H1697" le|strong="H6440" fit|strong="H7586"
 appeler|strong="H7121". ³² David|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H1696"
 à|strong="H3212" Saül|strong="H7586" : « Que|strong="H2088"
 le|strong="H5307" coeur|strong="H3820" de|strong="H5650"
 personne|strong="H5315" ne|strong="H1732" se|strong="H1732"
 trouble|strong="H4116" à|strong="H3212" cause|strong="H5921"
 de|strong="H5650" lui|strong="H1732". Ton|strong="H5921"
 serviteur|strong="H5650" ira|strong="H3212" combattre|strong="H3898"
 ce|strong="H2088" Philistin|strong="H6430". »

33Saül|strong="H7586" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3212"
 David|strong="H1732" : « Tu|strong="H3588" n'es pas|strong="H3201"
 capable d'aller|strong="H6680" contre|strong="H3898"
 ce|strong="H1931" Philistin|strong="H6430" pour|strong="H3212"
 le|strong="H1732" combattre|strong="H4421", car|strong="H3588"
 tu|strong="H3588" n'es qu'un|strong="H6440" jeune|strong="H5288"
 homme|strong="H5288", et|strong="H3212" lui|strong="H1732"
 un|strong="H1732" homme|strong="H5288" de|strong="H5288"
 guerre|strong="H4421" depuis|strong="H6430" sa|strong="H1732"
 jeunesse|strong="H5271". »

34David|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H5650"
 Saül|strong="H7586" : « Ton|strong="H5375" serviteur|strong="H5650"
 gardait|strong="H8104" les|strong="H5375" brebis|strong="H6629"
 de|strong="H5650" son|strong="H5375" père ; et|strong="H7586"
 quand|strong="H3117" un|strong="H5375" lion ou|strong="H5650"
 un|strong="H5375" ours|strong="H1677" venait|strong="H3318"
 et|strong="H7586" prenait|strong="H3947" un|strong="H5375"
 agneau|strong="H7716" du|strong="H5650" troupeau|strong="H6629",
³⁵ je|strong="H4191" sortais|strong="H3318" après|strong="H6310"
 lui|strong="H3068", je|strong="H4191" le|strong="H5221"
 frappais|strong="H5221" et|strong="H6965" je|strong="H4191"
 le|strong="H5221" sauvais de|strong="H3318" sa|strong="H2388"
 bouche|strong="H6310". Quand|strong="H6310" il|strong="H1732"
 s'est|strong="H6310" dressé|strong="H6965" contre|strong="H5921"
 moi|strong="H3318", je|strong="H4191" l'ai attrapé par|strong="H3318"
 la|strong="H3318" barbe|strong="H2206", je|strong="H4191" l'ai
 frappé|strong="H5221" et|strong="H6965" je|strong="H4191" l'ai
 tué|strong="H5221". ³⁶ Ton|strong="H5221" serviteur|strong="H5650"
 a|strong="H5650" frappé|strong="H5221" le|strong="H5221" lion
 et|strong="H6430" l'ours. Ce|strong="H2088" Philistin|strong="H6430"
 incirconcis|strong="H6189" sera|strong="H1961" comme|strong="H5221"
 l'un|strong="H6213" d'eux|strong="H3027", puisqu'il a|strong="H5650"
 défié les|strong="H5221" armées|strong="H4634" du|strong="H5650"

Dieu|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416". » ³⁷
 David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696" : « Yahvé,
 qui|strong = "H3068" m'a|strong = "H3068" délivré|strong = "H5337"
 de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3068" patte|strong = "H3027"
 du|strong = "H3027" lion et|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H3027"
 la|strong = "H3068" patte|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" l'ours,
 me|strong = "H3068" délivrera|strong = "H5337" de|strong = "H3027"
 la|strong = "H3068" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027"
 ce|strong = "H1931" Philistin|strong = "H6430". »

S aül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"
 David|strong = "H1732" : « Va|strong = "H3212", Yahvé
 sera|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H3212" toi|strong = "H3027". »

38Saül|strong = "H7586" habilla David|strong = "H1732"
 de|strong = "H7218" ses|strong = "H5414" vêtements|strong = "H4055".
 Il|strong = "H1732" lui|strong = "H1732" mit|strong = "H5414"
 un|strong = "H5414" casque|strong = "H6959" d'airain sur|strong = "H5921"
 la|strong = "H5414" tête|strong = "H7218" et|strong = "H7586"
 le|strong = "H5414" revêtit|strong = "H3847" d'une|strong = "H3847" cotte
 de|strong = "H7218" mailles. ³⁹ David|strong = "H1732"
 attacha|strong = "H5414" son|strong = "H3212" épée|strong = "H2719"
 à|strong = "H3212" ses|strong = "H3212" vêtements|strong = "H4055"
 et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H1732" essaya de|strong = "H5493" bouger,
 car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1732" ne|strong = "H1732"
 l'avait|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3201" testée.
 David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3212"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" : « Je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H1732"
 peux|strong = "H3201" pas|strong = "H3201" aller|strong = "H3212"
 avec|strong = "H3212" ces|strong = "H7586" vêtements|strong = "H4055",
 car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H1732"
 les|strong = "H5493" ai|strong = "H3426" pas|strong = "H3201" testés. »
 Puis|strong = "H3201" David|strong = "H1732" les|strong = "H5493"
 enleva|strong = "H5493".

40Il|strong = "H3027" prit|strong = "H3947" son|strong = "H7760"
 bâton|strong = "H4731" en|strong = "H7760" main|strong = "H3027",
 se|strong = "H3027" choisit cinq|strong = "H2568" pierres lisses
 dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3947" ruisseau|strong = "H5158",
 et|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3947" mit|strong = "H7760"
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3947" poche|strong = "H3219"
 de|strong = "H3027" son|strong = "H7760" sac de|strong = "H3027"
 berger|strong = "H7462" qu'il|strong = "H3627" avait|strong = "H3068".
 Il|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3947" mit|strong = "H7760"
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3947" poche|strong = "H3219"

de|strong = "H3027" son|strong = "H7760" sac de|strong = "H3027"
 berger|strong = "H7462", qu|strong = "H1697" il|strong = "H3027"
 avait|strong = "H3068". Il|strong = "H3027" avait|strong = "H3068"
 sa|strong = "H3947" fronde|strong = "H7050" à|strong = "H7760"
 la|strong = "H3947" main|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3027"
 il|strong = "H3027" s|strong = "H3478"“approcha|strong = "H5066"
 du|strong = "H3027" Philistin|strong = "H6430". ⁴¹ Le|strong = "H6440"
 Philistin|strong = "H6430" marchait|strong = "H1980" et|strong = "H3212"
 s’approchait de|strong = "H6440" David|strong = "H1732",
 et|strong = "H3212" l’homme qui|strong = "H5971" portait|strong = "H5375"
 le|strong = "H6440" bouclier|strong = "H6793" marchait|strong = "H1980"
 devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H1732". ⁴² Le|strong = "H7200"
 Philistin|strong = "H6430" regarda|strong = "H7200"
 autour|strong = "H5437" de|strong = "H3303" lui|strong = "H1732"
 et|strong = "H7200" vit|strong = "H7200" David|strong = "H1732",
 et|strong = "H7200" il|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H7200" dédaigna ;
 car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1732" était|strong = "H1732"
 jeune|strong = "H5288", il|strong = "H1732" avait|strong = "H1732"
 de|strong = "H3303" la|strong = "H7200" peau et|strong = "H7200"
 un|strong = "H7200" beau|strong = "H3303" visage|strong = "H4758". ⁴³
 Le|strong = "H1732" Philistin|strong = "H6430" dit|strong = "H1696"
 à|strong = "H1732" David|strong = "H1732" : « Suis-je un|strong = "H1732"
 chien|strong = "H3611", pour|strong = "H1732" que|strong = "H3588"
 tu|strong = "H3588" viennes à|strong = "H1732" moi|strong = "H6440"
 avec|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H1732" bâtons|strong = "H4731" ? »
 Et|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H1732" Philistin|strong = "H6430"
 maudit|strong = "H7043" David|strong = "H1732" par|strong = "H3027"
 ses|strong = "H8104" dieux. ⁴⁴ Le|strong = "H5414"
 Philistin|strong = "H6430" dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414"
 David|strong = "H1732" : « Viens|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H5414"
 moi|strong = "H5414", et|strong = "H3212" je|strong = "H5414"
 donnerai|strong = "H5414" ta|strong = "H5414" chair|strong = "H1320"
 aux|strong = "H5414" oiseaux|strong = "H5775" du|strong = "H5775"
 ciel|strong = "H8064" et|strong = "H3212" aux|strong = "H5414"
 animaux|strong = "H2416" des|strong = "H5414" champs|strong = "H7704". »

⁴⁵ David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696" alors|strong = "H3117"
 au|strong = "H3068" Philistin|strong = "H6430" : « Tu|strong = "H3478"
 viens|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3068" moi|strong = "H6440"
 avec|strong = "H2778" une|strong = "H3068" épée|strong = "H2719",
 une|strong = "H3068" lance|strong = "H2595" et|strong = "H3478"
 un|strong = "H3068" javelot|strong = "H3591", mais|strong = "H3588"
 moi|strong = "H6440", je|strong = "H5315" viens|strong = "H3212"
 à|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068" au|strong = "H3068"
 nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" l’Éternel|strong = "H7121”

des|strong="H3068" armées|strong="H6635", le|strong="H3068"
 Dieu|strong="H3068" des|strong="H3068" armées|strong="H6635"
 d'Israël, que|strong="H6635" tu|strong="H3478" as|strong="H3426"
 défié. ⁴⁶ Aujourd'hui, Yahvé te|strong="H3068" livre|strong="H5414"
 entre|strong="H5493" mes|strong="H3045" mains|strong="H3027".
 Je|strong="H3117" te|strong="H3068" frapperai|strong="H5221"
 et|strong="H3117" j'ôterai ta|strong="H5414" tête|strong="H7218"
 de|strong="H3117" dessus|strong="H5921" toi|strong="H3027".

Je|strong="H3117" donnerai|strong="H5414" aujourd'hui
 les|strong="H5414" cadavres|strong="H6297" de|strong="H3117" l'armée
 des|strong="H3068" Philistins|strong="H6430" aux|strong="H5414"
 oiseaux|strong="H5775" du|strong="H3117" ciel|strong="H8064"
 et|strong="H3117" aux|strong="H5414" animaux|strong="H2416"
 sauvages|strong="H7704" de|strong="H3117" la|strong="H5414"
 terre|strong="H7704", afin|strong="H4616" que|strong="H3117"
 toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H5414" terre|strong="H7704"
 sache|strong="H3045" qu'il|strong="H3045" y|strong="H4264"
 a|strong="H3068" un|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068"
 en|strong="H5414" Israël|strong="H3478", ⁴⁷ et|strong="H3068"
 que|strong="H3588" toute|strong="H3605" cette|strong="H5414"
 assemblée|strong="H6951" sache|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3588"
 Yahvé ne|strong="H3068" sauve|strong="H3467" pas|strong="H3808"
 par|strong="H3027" l'épée et|strong="H3068" la|strong="H5414"
 lance|strong="H2595"; car|strong="H3588" la|strong="H5414"
 bataille|strong="H4421" est|strong="H3068" à|strong="H3068" Yahvé,
 et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068"
 livrera|strong="H5414" entre|strong="H4421" nos|strong="H5414"
 mains|strong="H3027". »

48Lorsque|strong="H3588" le|strong="H6965"
 Philistin|strong="H6430" se|strong="H1732" leva|strong="H6965",
 marcha|strong="H3212" et|strong="H6965" s'approcha
 pour|strong="H3212" rencontrer David|strong="H1732", celui-ci
 se|strong="H1732" hâta|strong="H4116" et|strong="H6965"
 courut|strong="H7323" vers|strong="H3212" l'armée
 pour|strong="H3212" rencontrer le|strong="H6965"
 Philistin|strong="H6430". ⁴⁹ David|strong="H1732" mit|strong="H3947"
 la|strong="H6440" main|strong="H3027" dans|strong="H6440"
 son|strong="H6440" sac, prit|strong="H3947" une|strong="H3947" pierre,
 la|strong="H6440" lança|strong="H7971" et|strong="H6440"
 frappa|strong="H5221" le|strong="H6440" Philistin|strong="H6430"
 au|strong="H5307" front|strong="H4696". La|strong="H6440" pierre
 s'enfonça dans|strong="H6440" son|strong="H6440"
 front|strong="H4696" et|strong="H6440" il|strong="H1732"
 tomba|strong="H5307" à|strong="H6440" terre|strong="H6440",

face|strong = "H6440" contre|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440". ⁵⁰
 David|strong = "H1732" l'emporta sur|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H5221"
 Philistin|strong = "H6430" avec|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H2388"
 fronde|strong = "H7050" et|strong = "H3027" avec|strong = "H3027"
 la|strong = "H2388" pierre, il|strong = "H1732" frappa|strong = "H5221"
 le|strong = "H5221" Philistin|strong = "H6430" et|strong = "H3027"
 le|strong = "H5221" tua|strong = "H5221", mais|strong = "H3588"
 il|strong = "H1732" n'y avait|strong = "H1732" pas|strong = "H4191" d'épée
 dans|strong = "H5221" la|strong = "H2388" main|strong = "H3027"
 de|strong = "H3027" David|strong = "H1732". ⁵¹ Alors|strong = "H3947"
 David|strong = "H1732" courut|strong = "H7323", se|strong = "H1732"
 plaça|strong = "H5975" au-dessus du|strong = "H7218"
 Philistin|strong = "H6430", prit|strong = "H3947" son|strong = "H3947"
 épée|strong = "H2719", la|strong = "H7200" tira|strong = "H8025"
 de|strong = "H7218" son|strong = "H3947" fourreau|strong = "H8593",
 le|strong = "H7200" tua|strong = "H4191" et|strong = "H7200"
 lui|strong = "H1732" coupa|strong = "H3772" la|strong = "H7200"
 tête|strong = "H7218" avec|strong = "H3947".

L orsqu|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3947" Philistins|strong = "H6430"
 virent|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" leur|strong = "H3947"
 champion était|strong = "H1732" mort|strong = "H4191",
 ils|strong = "H6430" prirent|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H7200"
 fuite|strong = "H5127". ⁵² Les|strong = "H6965" hommes|strong = "H1368"
 d'Israël et|strong = "H3063" de|strong = "H8179" Juda|strong = "H3063"
 se|strong = "H3478" levèrent|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H3063"
 poussèrent des|strong = "H8179" cris|strong = "H7321", et|strong = "H3063"
 ils|strong = "H6430" poursuivirent|strong = "H7291" les|strong = "H6965"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" jusqu'à|strong = "H7291" Gaï et|strong = "H3063"
 jusqu'aux|strong = "H2491" portes|strong = "H8179" d'Ékron.
 Les|strong = "H6965" blessés|strong = "H2491" des|strong = "H8179"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" tombèrent|strong = "H5307"
 sur|strong = "H5307" le|strong = "H6965" chemin|strong = "H1870"
 de|strong = "H8179" Shaaraïm, jusqu'à|strong = "H7291"
 Gath|strong = "H1661" et|strong = "H3063" à|strong = "H5704"
 Ékron|strong = "H6138". ⁵³ Les|strong = "H7725" enfants|strong = "H1121"
 d'Israël revinrent|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7725"
 poursuite|strong = "H1814" des|strong = "H1121"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430", et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121"
 pillèrent|strong = "H8155" leur|strong = "H7725" camp|strong = "H4264".
⁵⁴ David|strong = "H1732" prit|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H3947"
 tête|strong = "H7218" du|strong = "H7218" Philistin|strong = "H6430"
 et|strong = "H3389" l'apporta à|strong = "H7760"
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1732"
 rangea|strong = "H6186" son|strong = "H7760" armure|strong = "H4697"

dans|strong = "H1732" sa|strong = "H3947" tente|strong = "H5254". ⁵⁵
 Lorsque|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586" vit|strong = "H7200"
 David|strong = "H1732" sortir|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H3318"
 attaquer|strong = "H4421" le|strong = "H7200" Philistin|strong = "H6430",
 il|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1121" Abner,
 le|strong = "H7200" chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H1121" l'armée :
 « Abner, à|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H5315"
 appartient|strong = "H3426" ce|strong = "H2088" jeune|strong = "H5288"
 homme|strong = "H5288" ? »

A bner a|strong = "H1121" dit|strong = "H1696" : « Je|strong = "H5315"
 ne|strong = "H4428" saurais dire|strong = "H1696" si|strong = "H7200"
 ton|strong = "H3045" âme|strong = "H5315" vit|strong = "H7200", ô
 roi|strong = "H4428". »

56Le|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696" :
 « Demande|strong = "H7592" à|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H4428"
 appartient|strong = "H3426" le|strong = "H4428" fils|strong = "H1121"
 du|strong = "H1121" jeune|strong = "H1121" homme|strong = "H1121" ! »

57Comme|strong = "H7218" David|strong = "H1732" revenait
 du|strong = "H6440" massacre du|strong = "H6440"
 Philistin|strong = "H6430", Abner le|strong = "H6440" prit|strong = "H3947"
 et|strong = "H7725" l'amena devant|strong = "H6440" Saül|strong = "H7586",
 la|strong = "H6440" tête|strong = "H7218" du|strong = "H6440"
 Philistin|strong = "H6430" dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H7725"
 main|strong = "H3027". ⁵⁸ Saül|strong = "H7586" lui|strong = "H1732"
 dit|strong = "H1696" : « De|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" es-tu
 le|strong = "H1732" fils|strong = "H1121", jeune|strong = "H5288"
 homme|strong = "H5288" ? »

D avid|strong = "H1732" répondit|strong = "H5046" : « Je|strong = "H5650"
 suis|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H1732" fils|strong = "H1121"
 de|strong = "H1121" ton|strong = "H5414" serviteur|strong = "H5650" Jessé,
 le|strong = "H1732" Bethléhémite|strong = "H1022". »

18Lorsqu'il eut|strong = "H1732" fini|strong = "H3615"
 de|strong = "H3615" parler|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696"
 Saül|strong = "H7586", l'âme de|strong = "H3615"
 Jonathan|strong = "H3083" s'unit à|strong = "H1696" l'âme
 de|strong = "H3615" David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H7586"
 Jonathan|strong = "H3083" l'aima comme|strong = "H1961"
 sa|strong = "H1732" propre|strong = "H6440" âme|strong = "H5315". ²
 Saül|strong = "H7586" le|strong = "H5414" prit|strong = "H3947"

ce|strong = "H5414" jour-là et|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808"
 voulut|strong = "H2656" plus|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H5414"
 laisser|strong = "H5414" rentrer|strong = "H7725" dans|strong = "H5414"
 la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"
 son|strong = "H5414" père|strong = "H2859". ³ Alors|strong = "H6256"
 Jonathan|strong = "H3083" et|strong = "H5315" David|strong = "H1732"
 firent|strong = "H3772" alliance|strong = "H1285", car|strong = "H3588"
 il|strong = "H1732" l'aimait comme|strong = "H5414" son|strong = "H3772"
 âme|strong = "H5315". ⁴ Jonathan|strong = "H3083" se|strong = "H1732"
 dépouilla|strong = "H6584" de|strong = "H2719" la|strong = "H5414"
 robe|strong = "H4598" qu'il|strong = "H2719" portait|strong = "H3027"
 et|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H5414" donna|strong = "H5414"
 à|strong = "H5414" David|strong = "H1732" avec|strong = "H1696"
 ses|strong = "H5414" vêtements|strong = "H4055", y|strong = "H1732"
 compris|strong = "H3045" son|strong = "H5414" épée|strong = "H2719",
 son|strong = "H5414" arc|strong = "H7198" et|strong = "H1732"
 sa|strong = "H5414" ceinture|strong = "H2290".

⁵ David|strong = "H1732" allait|strong = "H3318" partout|strong = "H7586"
 où|strong = "H5869" Saül|strong = "H7586" l'envoyait et|strong = "H3318"
 se|strong = "H5971" conduisait avec|strong = "H5971"
 sagesse|strong = "H7919", et|strong = "H3318" Saül|strong = "H7586" l'établit
 à|strong = "H5869" la|strong = "H7971" tête|strong = "H7760"
 des|strong = "H7971" hommes|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H5650"
 guerre|strong = "H4421". C'était bon|strong = "H3190" aux|strong = "H3318"
 yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H5650" tout|strong = "H3605"
 le|strong = "H7971" peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H3318"
 aussi|strong = "H1571" aux|strong = "H3318" yeux|strong = "H5869"
 des|strong = "H7971" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H5650"
 Saül|strong = "H7586".

⁶ Au|strong = "H7725" retour|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H4428"
 David|strong = "H1732", après|strong = "H1004" avoir|strong = "H1697"
 abattu|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H5221" Philistin|strong = "H6430",
 les|strong = "H5221" femmes sortirent|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H4428"
 toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H5221" villes|strong = "H5892"
 d'Israël, chantant|strong = "H7891" et|strong = "H3478"
 dansant|strong = "H4246", pour|strong = "H3318" aller|strong = "H3318"
 au-devant du|strong = "H3318" roi|strong = "H4428" Saül|strong = "H7586",
 avec|strong = "H3318" des|strong = "H4428" tambourins|strong = "H8596",
 de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H7725" joie|strong = "H8057"
 et|strong = "H3478" des|strong = "H4428" instruments|strong = "H5059"
 de|strong = "H4428" musique|strong = "H5059". ⁷ Les|strong = "H5221"
 femmes chantaient|strong = "H7832" entre|strong = "H8432"
 elles|strong = "H5869" en|strong = "H6030" jouant|strong = "H7832",

et|strong = "H6030" disaient|strong = "H1697",

« Saül|strong = "H7586" a|strong = "H6030" tué|strong = "H5221" ses|strong = "H5221" milliers|strong = "H7233" d'hommes,

2 et|strong = "H6030" David|strong = "H1732" ses|strong = "H5221" dix|strong = "H7233" mille|strong = "H7233". »

8Saül|strong = "H7586" était|strong = "H1732" très|strong = "H3966" en|strong = "H5414" colère|strong = "H2734", et|strong = "H7586" cette|strong = "H5414" parole|strong = "H1697" lui|strong = "H1732" déplaisait. Il|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1697" : « Ils|strong = "H1121" ont|strong = "H5869" crédité David|strong = "H1732" de|strong = "H1697" dix|strong = "H5414" mille|strong = "H7233" hommes|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H7586" ils|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H1732" m'ont|strong = "H3027" crédité que|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" mille|strong = "H7233". Que|strong = "H1697" peut-il|strong = "H5650" avoir|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" plus|strong = "H3966" que|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H5414" royaume|strong = "H4410" ? » ⁹
 Saül|strong = "H7586" surveilla David|strong = "H1732" à|strong = "H3117" partir|strong = "H7971" de|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là. ¹⁰
 Le|strong = "H3027" lendemain|strong = "H4283", un|strong = "H3117" mauvais|strong = "H7451" esprit|strong = "H7307" de|strong = "H1004" Dieu|strong = "H3068" s'abattit puissamment sur|strong = "H3027" Saül|strong = "H7586", qui|strong = "H7451" prophétisa|strong = "H5012" au|strong = "H1004" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004". David|strong = "H1732" jouait|strong = "H5059" avec|strong = "H8432" sa|strong = "H1732" main|strong = "H3027", comme|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H3027" faisait|strong = "H1732" chaque|strong = "H1767" jour|strong = "H3117". Saül|strong = "H7586" avait|strong = "H1732" sa|strong = "H1732" lance|strong = "H2595" à|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" main|strong = "H3027" ; ¹¹ et|strong = "H6440" Saül|strong = "H7586" lança|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H6440" lance|strong = "H2595", car|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H1732" disait|strong = "H1697" : « Je|strong = "H6440" vais|strong = "H3212" clouer David|strong = "H1732" au|strong = "H6440" mur|strong = "H7023" ! »
 David|strong = "H1732" s'échappa deux|strong = "H6471" fois|strong = "H6471" de|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440" présence|strong = "H6440". ¹² Saül|strong = "H7586" eut|strong = "H3068" peur|strong = "H3372" de|strong = "H6440" David|strong = "H1732", car|strong = "H3588" Yahvé était|strong = "H1732" avec|strong = "H5973" lui|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H3068" s'était|strong = "H1732" éloigné|strong = "H5493" de|strong = "H6440" Saül|strong = "H7586". ¹³
 C'est pourquoi|strong = "H6440" Saül|strong = "H7586" l'éloigna

de|strong = "H8269" sa|strong = "H7760" présence|strong = "H6440",
 et|strong = "H3318" l'établit chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H8269"
 mille|strong = "H7233" hommes|strong = "H5971" ; il|strong = "H7586"
 sortit|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H3318" entra|strong = "H5493"
 devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971".

14 David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H3068" conduisit|strong = "H3212"
 avec|strong = "H5973" sagesse|strong = "H7919" dans|strong = "H1732"
 toutes|strong = "H8147" ses|strong = "H5973" voies|strong = "H1870",
 et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel était|strong = "H1732" avec|strong = "H5973"
 lui|strong = "H3068". ¹⁵ Lorsque|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586"
 vit|strong = "H7200" qu'il|strong = "H7200" se|strong = "H7586" conduisait
 avec|strong = "H7200" beaucoup|strong = "H3966" de|strong = "H6440"
 sagesse|strong = "H7919", il|strong = "H7586" le|strong = "H6440"
 craignit|strong = "H3372". ¹⁶ Mais|strong = "H3588" tout|strong = "H3605"
 Israël|strong = "H3478" et|strong = "H3063" tout|strong = "H3605"
 Juda|strong = "H3063" aimaient David|strong = "H1732",
 car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1732" sortait|strong = "H3318"
 et|strong = "H3063" entraît devant|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440".
¹⁷ Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068"
 David|strong = "H1732" : « Voici|strong = "H2009" ma|strong = "H5414"
 fille|strong = "H1323" aînée|strong = "H1419" Merab|strong = "H4764".
 Je|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414"
 donne|strong = "H5414" pour|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H1323".
 Seulement|strong = "H3045", sois|strong = "H1961"
 vaillant|strong = "H2428" pour|strong = "H5414" moi|strong = "H3027",
 et|strong = "H1419" combats|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H5414" batailles
 de|strong = "H1121" Yahvé. » Car|strong = "H3588" Saül|strong = "H7586"
 dit|strong = "H5414" : « Que|strong = "H1121" ma|strong = "H5414"
 main|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3068" soit|strong = "H3068"
 pas|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H3068",
 mais|strong = "H3588" que|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5414"
 main|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3068" Philistins|strong = "H6430"
 soit|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H3068". »

18 David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3478"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" : « Qui|strong = "H3478" suis-je, et|strong = "H3478"
 quelle|strong = "H3045" est|strong = "H4428" ma|strong = "H5414"
 vie|strong = "H2416", ou|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H3478"
 famille|strong = "H4940" de|strong = "H4428" mon|strong = "H4428"
 père|strong = "H2859" en|strong = "H4428" Israël|strong = "H3478",
 pour|strong = "H1732" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"
 sois|strong = "H1961" gendre|strong = "H2860" du|strong = "H4428"
 roi|strong = "H4428" ? »

19Mais|strong = "H3588" au|strong = "H5414" moment|strong = "H6256"
 où|strong = "H6256" Merab|strong = "H4764", la|strong = "H5414"
 fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" Saül|strong = "H7586",
 aurait|strong = "H3068" dû|strong = "H5414" être|strong = "H1961"
 donnée|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" David|strong = "H1732",
 elle|strong = "H1931" fut|strong = "H1732" donnée|strong = "H5414"
 pour|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H1323" à|strong = "H5414"
 Adriel|strong = "H5741", le|strong = "H5414" Méholathite.

20Mical|strong = "H4324", fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323"
 Saül|strong = "H7586", aimait|strong = "H2654" David|strong = "H1732".
 On|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1697"
 à|strong = "H5046" Saül|strong = "H7586", et|strong = "H7586"
 la|strong = "H5046" chose|strong = "H1697" lui|strong = "H1732"
 plut|strong = "H3474". ²¹ Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H5414" :
 Je|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H1732"
 donnerai|strong = "H5414", afin qu'elle|strong = "H7200"
 soit|strong = "H1961" un|strong = "H5414" piège|strong = "H4170"
 pour|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H3117"
 que|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027"
 des|strong = "H3027" Philistins|strong = "H6430" soit|strong = "H1961"
 contre|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H1732". Saül|strong = "H7586"
 dit|strong = "H5414" donc|strong = "H3027" une|strong = "H5414"
 seconde|strong = "H8147" fois|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H5414"
 David|strong = "H1732" : « Tu|strong = "H3027" seras|strong = "H6965"
 aujourd'hui mon|strong = "H5414" gendre|strong = "H2859". »

22Saül|strong = "H7586" donna|strong = "H6680" cet|strong = "H6440"
 ordre|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H1696" ses|strong = "H4428"
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" : « Parle|strong = "H1696" secrètement
 à|strong = "H1696" David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H4428" dis-lui :
 « Voici|strong = "H2009" que|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H1732"
 roi|strong = "H4428" prend|strong = "H3947" plaisir|strong = "H2654"
 à|strong = "H1696" te|strong = "H5650" voir|strong = "H7200",
 et|strong = "H4428" que|strong = "H4428" tous|strong = "H3605"
 ses|strong = "H4428" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" t'aiment.
 Maintenant|strong = "H6258", sois|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H1732"
 gendre|strong = "H2859" du|strong = "H5650" roi|strong = "H4428". »

23Les|strong = "H5650" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H4428"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" prononcèrent|strong = "H1696" ces|strong = "H1696"
 paroles|strong = "H1697" aux|strong = "H1696" oreilles|strong = "H8147"
 de|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732". David|strong = "H1732"
 répondit|strong = "H1697" : « Cela|strong = "H1697" vous|strong = "H1697"
 paraît-il léger|strong = "H7043" d'être|strong = "H2803" le|strong = "H1732"

gendre|strong = "H2859" du|strong = "H1697" roi|strong = "H4428", puisque
je|strong = "H5650" suis|strong = "H1961" un|strong = "H1696"
homme|strong = "H5650" pauvre|strong = "H7326" et|strong = "H4428"
peu|strong = "H7043" connu|strong = "H3045" ? »

24Les|strong = "H5650" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H1697"
Saül|strong = "H7586" lui|strong = "H1732" dirent|strong = "H1696" :
« David|strong = "H1732" a|strong = "H1696" parlé|strong = "H1696"
ainsi|strong = "H1697". »

25Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696" : « Dis|strong = "H1696"
à|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732" : « Le|strong = "H3027"
roi|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H4428" désire|strong = "H2656"
pas|strong = "H3808" d'autre|strong = "H3045" dot|strong = "H4119"
que|strong = "H3588" cent|strong = "H3967" prépuces|strong = "H6190"
de|strong = "H4428" Philistins|strong = "H6430", pour|strong = "H3027"
se|strong = "H4428" venger|strong = "H5358" des|strong = "H3027"
ennemis|strong = "H5892" du|strong = "H3027" roi|strong = "H4428" ».
Saül|strong = "H7586" pensait|strong = "H7760"
maintenant|strong = "H3588" faire|strong = "H2803"
tomber|strong = "H5307" David|strong = "H1732" par|strong = "H3027"
la|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3027"
Philistins|strong = "H6430". ²⁶ Lorsque|strong = "H3117"
ses|strong = "H3117" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"
rapportèrent|strong = "H5046" ces|strong = "H1697"
paroles|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H5046" David|strong = "H1732",
celui-ci se|strong = "H4428" réjouit|strong = "H8057" d'être|strong = "H2803"
le|strong = "H3117" gendre|strong = "H2859" du|strong = "H3117"
roi|strong = "H4428". Avant|strong = "H3808" l'échéance, ²⁷
David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H4428" leva|strong = "H6965"
et|strong = "H6965" partit|strong = "H3212", lui|strong = "H4428"
et|strong = "H6965" ses|strong = "H5414" hommes|strong = "H3967",
et|strong = "H6965" il|strong = "H1732" tua|strong = "H5221"
deux|strong = "H5414" cents|strong = "H3967" hommes|strong = "H3967"
des|strong = "H5414" Philistins|strong = "H6430". David|strong = "H1732"
apporta|strong = "H3318" leurs|strong = "H5414" prépuces|strong = "H6190",
et|strong = "H6965" on|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H5414"
donna|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414" nombre|strong = "H1419"
au|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428", afin qu'il|strong = "H7200"
soit|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H5414" gendre|strong = "H2859"
du|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428". Et|strong = "H6965"
Saül|strong = "H7586" lui|strong = "H4428" donna|strong = "H5414"
pour|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H1323" sa|strong = "H5414"
fille|strong = "H1323" Mical|strong = "H4324". ²⁸ Saül|strong = "H7586"
voyait|strong = "H7200" et|strong = "H3068" savait|strong = "H3045"

que|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel était|strong = "H1732" avec|strong = "H7200"
 David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H3068" Mical|strong = "H4324",
 la|strong = "H7200" fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323"
 Saül|strong = "H7586", l'aimait. ²⁹ Saül|strong = "H7586"
 eut|strong = "H1732" encore|strong = "H3254" plus|strong = "H3254"
 peur|strong = "H3372" de|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732",
 et|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586" fut|strong = "H1732"
 sans|strong = "H3117" cesse|strong = "H3117" l'ennemi de|strong = "H3117"
 David|strong = "H1732".

30Et|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3318" princes|strong = "H8269"
 des|strong = "H8269" Philistins|strong = "H6430" sortirent|strong = "H3318" ;
 et|strong = "H3318" chaque|strong = "H1767" fois|strong = "H1767"
 qu'ils|strong = "H3966" sortirent|strong = "H3318", David|strong = "H1732"
 se|strong = "H1732" conduisit|strong = "H3318" plus|strong = "H3966"
 sagement que|strong = "H1697" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3318"
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H8269" Saül|strong = "H7586",
 de|strong = "H8269" sorte|strong = "H3318" que|strong = "H1697"
 son|strong = "H3318" nom|strong = "H8034" fut|strong = "H1732"
 hautement|strong = "H3966" estimé|strong = "H3365".

19Saül|strong = "H7586" parla|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696"
 Jonathan|strong = "H3129", son|strong = "H4191" fils|strong = "H1121",
 et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H1696" tous|strong = "H3605"
 ses|strong = "H8104" serviteurs|strong = "H5650", pour|strong = "H1732"
 qu'ils|strong = "H3966" fassent|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191"
 David|strong = "H1732". Mais|strong = "H3588" Jonathan|strong = "H3129",
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586",
 se|strong = "H1732" réjouissait|strong = "H8055" beaucoup|strong = "H3966"
 de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732". ² Jonathan|strong = "H3083"
 dit|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3427" David|strong = "H1732" :
 « Saül|strong = "H7586", mon|strong = "H8104" père,
 cherche|strong = "H1245" à|strong = "H3427" te|strong = "H3068"
 tuer|strong = "H5221". Prends|strong = "H3947" donc|strong = "H3427"
 soin|strong = "H8104" de|strong = "H3427" toi|strong = "H8104"
 dès|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H8104" matin|strong = "H1242",
 vis|strong = "H6440" dans|strong = "H3427" un|strong = "H1732"
 lieu|strong = "H3427" secret|strong = "H5643" et|strong = "H7586" cache-toi.
³ Je|strong = "H3027" sortirai|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H3318"
 je|strong = "H3027" me|strong = "H3027" tiendrai|strong = "H5975"
 près|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" mon|strong = "H3318" père
 dans|strong = "H5046" le|strong = "H7200" champ|strong = "H7704"
 où|strong = "H8033" tu|strong = "H7200" es|strong = "H3427",
 et|strong = "H3318" je|strong = "H3027" parlerai|strong = "H1696"
 de|strong = "H3027" toi|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H1696"

mon|strong = "H3318" père ; et|strong = "H3318" si|strong = "H7200"
 je|strong = "H3027" vois|strong = "H7200" quelque|strong = "H1696"
 chose|strong = "H1697", je|strong = "H3027" te|strong = "H3027"
 le|strong = "H7200" dirai|strong = "H1696". »

4Jonathan|strong = "H3083" parla|strong = "H1696" en|strong = "H4428"
 bien|strong = "H2896" de|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732"
 à|strong = "H1696" Saül|strong = "H7586", son|strong = "H4428" père,
 et|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696" :
 « Que|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H1732" roi|strong = "H4428"
 ne|strong = "H4428" pêche|strong = "H2398" pas|strong = "H3808"
 contre|strong = "H1696" son|strong = "H4428" serviteur|strong = "H5650",
 contre|strong = "H1696" David|strong = "H1732", car|strong = "H3588"
 il|strong = "H1732" n'a|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808"
 péché|strong = "H2398" contre|strong = "H1696" toi|strong = "H6440",
 et|strong = "H4428" parce que|strong = "H3588" ses|strong = "H4428"
 œuvres|strong = "H4639" ont|strong = "H5650" été|strong = "H1961"
 très|strong = "H3966" bonnes|strong = "H2896" à|strong = "H1696"
 ton|strong = "H6440" égard|strong = "H3947" ; ⁵ car|strong = "H4100"
 il|strong = "H1732" a|strong = "H3068" mis|strong = "H7760"
 sa|strong = "H6213" vie|strong = "H5315" en|strong = "H6213"
 main|strong = "H3709" et|strong = "H1419" a|strong = "H3068"
 frappé|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H7200" Philistin|strong = "H6430",
 et|strong = "H1419" Yahvé a|strong = "H3068" remporté
 une|strong = "H6213" grande|strong = "H1419" victoire|strong = "H8668"
 pour|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478".
 Vous|strong = "H3068" l'avez vu|strong = "H7200" et|strong = "H1419"
 vous|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" êtes réjouis|strong = "H8055".
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" donc|strong = "H4100" voulez-vous
 pécher|strong = "H2398" contre|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7200"
 sang|strong = "H1818" innocent|strong = "H5355", pour|strong = "H6213"
 tuer|strong = "H5221" David|strong = "H1732" sans|strong = "H4191"
 cause|strong = "H2600" ? »

6Saül|strong = "H7586" écouta|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085"
 voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963" Jonathan|strong = "H3083",
 et|strong = "H3068" Saül|strong = "H7586" jura|strong = "H7650" :
 « L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416",
 il|strong = "H7586" ne|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068"
 pas|strong = "H8085" mis|strong = "H7760" à|strong = "H3068"
 mort|strong = "H4191". »

7Jonathan|strong = "H3083" appela|strong = "H7121"
 David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H1732"
 lui|strong = "H1732" fit|strong = "H7586" voir|strong = "H6440" toutes

ces choses. Puis Jonathan amena David à Saül, et il fut en sa présence auparavant.

8 Il y eut de guerre combattit et par défaite devant lui.

9 Un de Saül assis maison à et de avec Saül envoya à de le matin de dit ne

ta|strong="H7971" vie|strong="H5315" cette|strong="H8104"
 nuit|strong="H3915", demain|strong="H4279" tu|strong="H1242"
 seras|strong="H3427" tué|strong="H4191". » ¹² Alors|strong="H3117"
 Mical|strong="H4324" fit|strong="H1732" descendre|strong="H3381"
 David|strong="H1732" par|strong="H1157" la|strong="H3212"
 fenêtre|strong="H2474". Il|strong="H1732" s'en|strong="H1732"
 alla|strong="H3212", prit|strong="H3947" la|strong="H3212"
 fuite|strong="H1272" et|strong="H3212" s'échappa. ¹³ Michal
 prit|strong="H3947" le|strong="H3947" théraphim|strong="H8655" ¹⁹
 et|strong="H7760" le|strong="H3947" coucha dans|strong="H6440"
 le|strong="H3947" lit|strong="H4296" ; elle|strong="H4324"
 mit|strong="H7760" à|strong="H7760" sa|strong="H3947"
 tête|strong="H7760" un|strong="H3947" coussin de|strong="H3680" poils
 de|strong="H3680" chèvre|strong="H5795" et|strong="H7760"
 le|strong="H3947" couvrit|strong="H3680" de|strong="H3680"
 vêtements. ¹⁴ Lorsque|strong="H3117" Saül|strong="H7586"
 envoya|strong="H7971" des|strong="H7971" messagers|strong="H4397"
 pour|strong="H3947" prendre|strong="H3947" David|strong="H1732",
 elle|strong="H1931" dit|strong="H1696" : « Il|strong="H1732"
 est|strong="H1931" malade|strong="H2470". »

15Saül|strong="H7586" envoya|strong="H7971" les|strong="H7200"
 messagers|strong="H4397" voir|strong="H7200" David|strong="H1732",
 en|strong="H5927" disant|strong="H5046" : « Amenez-le-moi
 sur|strong="H5927" le|strong="H7200" lit|strong="H4296", afin
 que|strong="H7200" je|strong="H4191" le|strong="H7200"
 tue|strong="H4191". » ¹⁶ Lorsque|strong="H3117" les|strong="H4397"
 messagers|strong="H4397" entrèrent, voici|strong="H2009",
 le|strong="H4397" théraphim|strong="H8655" était|strong="H4397"
 dans|strong="H4397" le|strong="H4397" lit|strong="H4296",
 avec|strong="H6213" le|strong="H4397" coussin de|strong="H4397" poils
 de|strong="H4397" chèvre|strong="H5795" à|strong="H4397"
 sa|strong="H8085" tête|strong="H6440".

17Saül|strong="H7586" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H7586"
 Mical|strong="H4324" : « Pourquoi|strong="H4100" m'as-tu
 trompé|strong="H7411" de|strong="H7971" la|strong="H7971"
 sorte|strong="H3318" et|strong="H7586" as-tu laissé|strong="H7971"
 partir|strong="H7971" mon|strong="H7971" ennemi|strong="H4421",
 qui|strong="H1931" s'est|strong="H3068" échappé|strong="H4422" ? »

M ichal répondit|strong="H5046" à|strong="H7586"
 Saül|strong="H7586" : « Il|strong="H7586" m'a|strong="H3068"

¹⁹ + 19.13 Les théraphim étaient des idoles domestiques qui pouvaient être associées à des droits d'héritage sur les biens du foyer.

dit|strong = "H1696" : « Laisse-moi partir|strong = "H7971" !
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" devrais-je te|strong = "H4100"
 tuer|strong = "H5221" ? »

18David|strong = "H1732" s'enfuit et|strong = "H3212" s'échappa ;
 il|strong = "H1732" alla|strong = "H3212" trouver Samuel|strong = "H8050"
 à|strong = "H3427" Rama|strong = "H7414", et|strong = "H3212"
 lui|strong = "H1732" raconta|strong = "H5046" tout|strong = "H3605"
 ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H5046" Saül|strong = "H7586"
 lui|strong = "H1732" avait|strong = "H1732" fait|strong = "H6213".
 Il|strong = "H1732" partit|strong = "H3212" avec|strong = "H6213"
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" et|strong = "H3212" s'installa à|strong = "H3427"
 Naïoth. ¹⁹ On|strong = "H3117" fit|strong = "H7586" dire|strong = "H5046"
 à|strong = "H5046" Saül|strong = "H7586" : « Voici|strong = "H2009",
 David|strong = "H1732" est|strong = "H7586" à|strong = "H5046" Naïoth,
 à|strong = "H5046" Rama|strong = "H7414". »

20Saül|strong = "H7586" envoya|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971"
 messagers|strong = "H4397" pour|strong = "H3947" s'emparer
 de|strong = "H7307" David|strong = "H1732" ; et|strong = "H7586" lorsqu'ils
 virent|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" troupe|strong = "H2416"
 des|strong = "H7971" prophètes|strong = "H5030" en|strong = "H7200" train
 de|strong = "H7307" prophétiser|strong = "H5012", et|strong = "H7586"
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" debout|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H4397"
 leur|strong = "H3947" tête|strong = "H5324", l'Esprit de|strong = "H7307"
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" vint|strong = "H3318" sur|strong = "H5921"
 les|strong = "H3947" messagers|strong = "H4397" de|strong = "H7307"
 Saül|strong = "H7586", et|strong = "H7586" ils|strong = "H1992"
 prophétisèrent|strong = "H5012" aussi|strong = "H1571". ²¹
 Lorsque|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586" en|strong = "H3254"
 fut|strong = "H7586" informé|strong = "H5046", il|strong = "H7586"
 envoya|strong = "H7971" d'autres messagers|strong = "H4397",
 qui|strong = "H4397" prophétisèrent|strong = "H5012" eux|strong = "H1992"
 aussi|strong = "H1571". Saül|strong = "H7586" envoya|strong = "H7971"
 de|strong = "H4397" nouveau|strong = "H3254" des|strong = "H7971"
 messagers|strong = "H4397" la|strong = "H7971" troisième|strong = "H7992"
 fois|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H7586" ils|strong = "H1992"
 prophétisèrent|strong = "H5012" aussi|strong = "H1571". ²²
 Il|strong = "H1732" alla|strong = "H3212" aussi|strong = "H1571"
 à|strong = "H3212" Rama|strong = "H7414", et|strong = "H1419"
 arriva|strong = "H8104" au|strong = "H3212" grand|strong = "H1419" puits
 qui|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H1931" à|strong = "H3212" Secu ;
 il|strong = "H1732" demanda|strong = "H7592" : « Où|strong = "H1419"
 sont|strong = "H3027" Samuel|strong = "H8050" et|strong = "H1419"
 David|strong = "H1732" ? »

L'un d'eux a dit : « Voici ils sont à Rama. »

23 Il alla ensuite à Naïoth, Rama. L'Esprit de Dieu vint aussi sur lui, et il continua à prophétiser, jusqu'à ce qu'il arrivât à Naïoth, Rama. ²⁴ Il se dépouilla aussi de ses vêtements. Il prophétisa aussi devant Samuel et se coucha tout ce jour-là et toute cette nuit-là. C'est pourquoi on dit : « Saul est-il aussi au nombre des prophètes ? »

20 David s'enfuit de Naïoth à Rama, et vint dire à Jonathan : Qu'ai-je fait ? Quelle iniquité ? Quel est mon péché devant ton père, pour qu'il en veuille à ma vie ? »

2 Il lui dit : « Loin de toi, tu n'as rien, ni grand ni petit, sans qu'il me le révèle. Pourquoi mon père me cacherait-il cette »

chose|strong = "H1697" ? Ce|strong = "H1697" n'est|strong = "H1697"
pas|strong = "H3808" ainsi|strong = "H1697". »

3David|strong = "H1732" jura|strong = "H7650" en|strong = "H5869"
outre|strong = "H5674" et|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" :
« Ton|strong = "H3045" père sait|strong = "H3045" bien|strong = "H3045"
que|strong = "H3588" j'ai|strong = "H3588" trouvé|strong = "H4672"
grâce|strong = "H2580" à|strong = "H3068" tes|strong = "H3045"
yeux|strong = "H5869", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H1732"
dit|strong = "H1696" : « Ne|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3045"
fais|strong = "H6213" pas|strong = "H3045" savoir|strong = "H3045"
à|strong = "H3068" Jonathan|strong = "H3083", de|strong = "H5869"
peur|strong = "H6435" qu'il|strong = "H3045" ne|strong = "H3068"
s'afflige » ; mais|strong = "H3588" en|strong = "H5869" vérité,
aussi|strong = "H2063" vrai que|strong = "H3588" Yahvé
est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416" et|strong = "H3068"
que|strong = "H3588" ton|strong = "H3045" âme|strong = "H5315"
est|strong = "H3068" vivante|strong = "H2416", il|strong = "H1732" n'y
a|strong = "H3068" qu'un|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3045"
entre|strong = "H7965" moi|strong = "H5315" et|strong = "H3068"
la|strong = "H3045" mort|strong = "H4194". »

4Et|strong = "H5315" Jonathan|strong = "H3083" dit|strong = "H1696"
à|strong = "H6213" David|strong = "H1732" : « Tout|strong = "H5315"
ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H5315" ton|strong = "H6213"
âme|strong = "H5315" désire|strong = "H6213", je|strong = "H5315"
le|strong = "H6213" ferai|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H6213"
toi|strong = "H5315". »

5David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3427"
Jonathan|strong = "H3083" : « Voici|strong = "H2009",
demain|strong = "H4279" c'est la|strong = "H7971"
nouvelle|strong = "H5046" lune|strong = "H2320", et|strong = "H4428"
je|strong = "H4279" ne|strong = "H4428" dois pas|strong = "H5704"
manquer|strong = "H6485" de|strong = "H4428" dîner avec|strong = "H3427"
le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428" ; mais|strong = "H3588" laisse-moi
partir|strong = "H7971", et|strong = "H4428" je|strong = "H4279"
me|strong = "H4428" cacherai|strong = "H5641" dans|strong = "H3427"
les|strong = "H7971" champs|strong = "H7704" jusqu'au|strong = "H7704"
troisième|strong = "H7992" jour|strong = "H4279" au|strong = "H3427"
soir|strong = "H6153". ⁶ Si|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3117"
manque|strong = "H6485" à|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H3117" père,
dis-lui : « David|strong = "H1732" m'a|strong = "H1732"
demandé|strong = "H7592" congé|strong = "H7971" pour|strong = "H1732"
aller|strong = "H7323" à|strong = "H3117" Bethléem, sa|strong = "H1732"

ville|strong = "H5892", car|strong = "H3588" c'est là|strong = "H3117"
 qu'a|strong = "H1697" lieu|strong = "H4725" le|strong = "H3117"
 sacrifice|strong = "H2077" annuel|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H1732"
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H3117" famille|strong = "H4940" ». ⁷
 S'il|strong = "H7200" dit|strong = "H1696" : « C'est bien|strong = "H2896" »,
 ton|strong = "H3045" serviteur|strong = "H5650" aura|strong = "H3068"
 la|strong = "H3045" paix|strong = "H7965" ; mais|strong = "H3588"
 s'il|strong = "H7200" se|strong = "H5650" met|strong = "H5414"
 en|strong = "H5650" colère|strong = "H2734", sache|strong = "H3045"
 que|strong = "H3588" c'est lui|strong = "H5650" qui|strong = "H5650"
 a|strong = "H5650" décidé du|strong = "H5650" mal|strong = "H7451". ⁸
 C'est pourquoi|strong = "H4100", traite|strong = "H6213"
 ton|strong = "H6213" serviteur|strong = "H5650" avec|strong = "H6213"
 bonté|strong = "H2617", car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" l'as
 fait|strong = "H6213" entrer|strong = "H3318" dans|strong = "H6213"
 une|strong = "H6213" alliance|strong = "H1285" de|strong = "H5650"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" avec|strong = "H6213" toi|strong = "H3068" ;
 mais|strong = "H3588" s'il|strong = "H7200" y|strong = "H3068"
 a|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H5650" l'iniquité en|strong = "H6213"
 moi|strong = "H6440", tue-moi toi-même, car|strong = "H3588"
 pourquoi|strong = "H4100" m'amener à|strong = "H3068"
 ton|strong = "H6213" père ? ».

9Jonathan|strong = "H3083" dit|strong = "H5046" :
 « Loin|strong = "H2486" de|strong = "H3615" toi|strong = "H6440" l'idée ;
 car|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3808" je|strong = "H3588" devais
 savoir|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3045"
 mal|strong = "H7451" était|strong = "H7451" déterminé par|strong = "H3808"
 mon|strong = "H3045" père à|strong = "H5046" venir|strong = "H3212"
 sur|strong = "H5921" toi|strong = "H6440", ne|strong = "H7451"
 te|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H3045" dirais-je pas|strong = "H3808" ? »

10David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H5046" alors|strong = "H6256"
 à|strong = "H5046" Jonathan|strong = "H3083" : « Qui|strong = "H4310"
 me|strong = "H3068" dira|strong = "H5046" si|strong = "H3426"
 ton|strong = "H5046" père te|strong = "H4100" répond|strong = "H6030"
 durement|strong = "H7186" ? »

11Jonathan|strong = "H3083" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3212"
 David|strong = "H1732" : « Viens|strong = "H3212" !
 Allons|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H1732" les|strong = "H3318"
 champs|strong = "H7704". » Ils|strong = "H3212" sortirent|strong = "H3318"
 tous|strong = "H3212" deux|strong = "H8147" dans|strong = "H1732"
 les|strong = "H3318" champs|strong = "H7704". ¹²
 Jonathan|strong = "H3083" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"

David|strong = "H1732" : « Par|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",
 le|strong = "H7971" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël, quand|strong = "H6256"
 j'aurai|strong = "H5769" sondé|strong = "H2713" mon|strong = "H7971" père,
 demain|strong = "H4279" à|strong = "H3068" cette|strong = "H3478"
 heure-ci, ou|strong = "H6256" le|strong = "H7971"
 troisième|strong = "H7992" jour|strong = "H4279", voici|strong = "H2009",
 s'il|strong = "H7200" y|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"
 du|strong = "H7971" bien|strong = "H2896" envers|strong = "H2617"
 David|strong = "H1732", n'enverrai-je pas|strong = "H3808"
 vers|strong = "H6256" toi|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H6256"
 te|strong = "H3068" l'annoncer ? ¹³ Que|strong = "H3588"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" fasse|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213"
 même|strong = "H3588" pour|strong = "H7971" Jonathan|strong = "H3083"
 et|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H7971" d'autres, si|strong = "H3588"
 mon|strong = "H7971" père veut|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"
 faire|strong = "H6213" du|strong = "H6213" mal|strong = "H7451",
 si|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3068"
 vous|strong = "H3068" l'annonce pas|strong = "H6213" et|strong = "H3068"
 ne|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" renvoie|strong = "H7971"
 pas|strong = "H6213", afin|strong = "H1115" que|strong = "H3588"
 vous|strong = "H3068" partiez en|strong = "H6213" paix|strong = "H7965".
 Que|strong = "H3588" Yahvé soit|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H6213"
 vous|strong = "H3068" comme|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H3068"
 a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H6213"
 mon|strong = "H7971" père. ¹⁴ Non|strong = "H3808"
 seulement|strong = "H3045" tu|strong = "H6172" me|strong = "H3068"
 montreras|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6213" bonté|strong = "H2617"
 de|strong = "H6213" Yahvé tant|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H2416"
 je|strong = "H4191" vivrai|strong = "H2416" encore|strong = "H5750",
 afin|strong = "H1115" que|strong = "H2416" je|strong = "H4191"
 ne|strong = "H3068" meure|strong = "H4191" pas|strong = "H3808" ; ¹⁵
 mais|strong = "H3588" encore|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H6440"
 ne|strong = "H3068" retrancheras pas|strong = "H3808" ta|strong = "H5769"
 bonté|strong = "H2617" de|strong = "H1004" ma|strong = "H6440"
 maison|strong = "H1004" pour|strong = "H5704" toujours|strong = "H5769",
 non|strong = "H3808", pas|strong = "H3808" quand|strong = "H3808" Yahvé
 aura|strong = "H3068" exterminé|strong = "H3772" de|strong = "H1004"
 la|strong = "H6440" surface|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1004"
 la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3772"
 les|strong = "H6440" ennemis|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H1004"
 David|strong = "H1732". » ¹⁶ Jonathan|strong = "H3083"
 fit|strong = "H3068" donc|strong = "H3772" une|strong = "H3068"
 alliance|strong = "H3772" avec|strong = "H3772" la|strong = "H1245"
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" David|strong = "H1732",
 en|strong = "H3068" disant|strong = "H5046" : « Yahvé la|strong = "H1245"
 réclamera|strong = "H7121" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H1245"

main|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3068" ennemis|strong = "H5892"
de|strong = "H1004" David|strong = "H1732". »

17 Jonathan|strong = "H3083" fit|strong = "H1732"
encore|strong = "H3254" jurer|strong = "H7650" David|strong = "H1732",
à|strong = "H3254" cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H5315" l'amour
qu'il|strong = "H4725" avait|strong = "H1732" pour|strong = "H1732"
lui|strong = "H1732", car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1732" l'aimait
comme|strong = "H3254" il|strong = "H1732" aimait sa|strong = "H3254"
propre|strong = "H7121" âme|strong = "H5315". ¹⁸
Jonathan|strong = "H3083" lui|strong = "H3083" dit|strong = "H1696"
alors|strong = "H6256" : « Demain|strong = "H4279", c'est
la|strong = "H6485" nouvelle|strong = "H5046" lune|strong = "H2320",
et|strong = "H3083" tu|strong = "H3588" manqueras|strong = "H3772",
car|strong = "H3588" ta|strong = "H5414" place|strong = "H6485"
sera|strong = "H4186" vide|strong = "H6485". ¹⁹ Quand|strong = "H3117"
tu|strong = "H3117" seras|strong = "H3427" resté|strong = "H3427"
trois|strong = "H8027" jours|strong = "H3117", descends|strong = "H3381"
vite|strong = "H4120" et|strong = "H3117" viens|strong = "H3212"
à|strong = "H3427" l'endroit où|strong = "H4725" tu|strong = "H3117" t'es
caché|strong = "H5641" quand|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H4639"
cela|strong = "H8033" a|strong = "H3427" commencé, et|strong = "H3117"
reste|strong = "H3427" près|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3117"
la|strong = "H3117" pierre Ezel. ²⁰ Je|strong = "H5315"
tirerai|strong = "H3384" trois|strong = "H7969" flèches sur|strong = "H7971"
son|strong = "H7971" côté|strong = "H6654", comme|strong = "H5414"
si|strong = "H3426" je|strong = "H5315" tirais sur|strong = "H7971"
une|strong = "H7971" marque|strong = "H4150". ²¹ Voici|strong = "H2009"
que|strong = "H1697" j'enverrai le|strong = "H7971" garçon|strong = "H5288"
en|strong = "H3212" disant|strong = "H5046" : « Va|strong = "H3212"
chercher|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H3947" flèches ».
Si|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" dis|strong = "H1697"
au|strong = "H3212" garçon|strong = "H5288" : « Voici|strong = "H2009",
les|strong = "H3947" flèches sont|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H1697"
ce|strong = "H1697" côté-ci de|strong = "H1697" toi|strong = "H3068".
Si|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" dis|strong = "H1697"
au|strong = "H3212" garçon|strong = "H5288" : « Voici|strong = "H2009",
les|strong = "H3947" flèches sont|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H1697"
ce|strong = "H1697" côté-ci de|strong = "H1697" toi|strong = "H3068",
prends-les », alors|strong = "H3947" viens|strong = "H3212",
car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" auras|strong = "H6213"
la|strong = "H7971" paix|strong = "H7965" et|strong = "H3212"
aucun|strong = "H6213" danger|strong = "H7451", car|strong = "H3588"
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416". ²²
Mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"

dis|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H3212" garçon|strong = "H5288" :
 « Voici|strong = "H2009", les|strong = "H3068" flèches sont|strong = "H3068"
 au-delà de|strong = "H7971" toi|strong = "H3068" », alors|strong = "H6256"
 va-t'en, car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" te|strong = "H3068"
 renvoie|strong = "H7971". ²³ Quant à|strong = "H3068" l'affaire
 dont|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068" avons|strong = "H3426"
 parlé|strong = "H1696", toi|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H3068"
 moi|strong = "H6440", voici|strong = "H2009" que|strong = "H1697"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068" entre|strong = "H7965"
 toi|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H3068" moi|strong = "H6440"
 pour|strong = "H5704" toujours|strong = "H5769". »

24David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H4428" cacha|strong = "H5641"
 donc|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H1732"
 champs|strong = "H7704". Lorsque|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3427"
 nouvelle|strong = "H5046" lune|strong = "H2320" fut|strong = "H4428"
 venue|strong = "H1540", le|strong = "H3427" roi|strong = "H4428" s'assit
 pour|strong = "H3427" manger|strong = "H3899". ²⁵ Le|strong = "H6965"
 roi|strong = "H4428" s'assit sur|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H6485"
 siège|strong = "H3427", comme|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H6965"
 autres|strong = "H5921" fois|strong = "H6471", même|strong = "H1732"
 sur|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H6965" siège|strong = "H3427"
 près|strong = "H5921" du|strong = "H3427" mur|strong = "H7023" ;
 Jonathan|strong = "H3083" se|strong = "H4428" leva|strong = "H6965",
 et|strong = "H6965" Abner s'assit aux|strong = "H6485"
 côtés|strong = "H6654" de|strong = "H4428" Saül|strong = "H7586",
 mais|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H6965" place|strong = "H4725"
 de|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732" était|strong = "H1732"
 vide|strong = "H6485". ²⁶ Saül|strong = "H7586" ne|strong = "H3808"
 dit|strong = "H1696" rien|strong = "H3972" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là,
 car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H7586" pensait : « Il|strong = "H7586"
 lui|strong = "H7586" est|strong = "H3117" arrivé|strong = "H6213"
 quelque|strong = "H1696" chose|strong = "H3972". Il|strong = "H7586"
 n'est|strong = "H5650" pas|strong = "H3808" pur|strong = "H2889".
 Il|strong = "H7586" n'est|strong = "H5650" certainement|strong = "H3808"
 pas|strong = "H3808" pur|strong = "H2889". »

27Le|strong = "H4725" lendemain|strong = "H4283" de|strong = "H1121"
 la|strong = "H3117" nouvelle|strong = "H5046" lune|strong = "H2320",
 le|strong = "H4725" deuxième|strong = "H8147" jour|strong = "H3117",
 la|strong = "H3117" place|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H1121"
 David|strong = "H1732" était|strong = "H1732" vide|strong = "H6485".
 Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3117"
 Jonathan|strong = "H3083", son|strong = "H3117" fils|strong = "H1121" :
 « Pourquoi|strong = "H4069" le|strong = "H4725" fils|strong = "H1121"

de|strong = "H1121" Jessé n'est-il pas|strong = "H3808"
 venu|strong = "H1980" manger|strong = "H3899", ni|strong = "H1121"
 hier|strong = "H8543", ni|strong = "H1121" aujourd'hui ? »

28Jonathan|strong = "H3083" répondit|strong = "H6030"
 à|strong = "H5704" Saül|strong = "H7586" : « David|strong = "H1732"
 m'a|strong = "H1732" demandé|strong = "H7592" avec|strong = "H7592"
 insistance la|strong = "H7592" permission|strong = "H5978"
 d'aller|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H5704" Bethléem. ²⁹
 Il|strong = "H4428" a|strong = "H6680" dit|strong = "H1696" : « Laisse-moi
 y|strong = "H5892" aller|strong = "H7971", car|strong = "H3588"
 notre|strong = "H7200" famille|strong = "H4940" offre|strong = "H6213"
 un|strong = "H7200" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" dans|strong = "H4672"
 la|strong = "H7200" ville|strong = "H5892". Mon|strong = "H4428"
 frère|strong = "H6996" m'a|strong = "H3068" ordonné|strong = "H6680"
 de|strong = "H4428" m'y rendre|strong = "H4428".
 Maintenant|strong = "H6258", si|strong = "H3808" j'ai|strong = "H3651"
 trouvé|strong = "H4672" grâce|strong = "H2580" à|strong = "H6680"
 tes|strong = "H7200" yeux|strong = "H5869", permets-moi
 de|strong = "H4428" m'en aller|strong = "H7971" voir|strong = "H7200"
 mes|strong = "H7200" frères|strong = "H1121" ». C'est
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651" il|strong = "H4428" n'est|strong = "H5650"
 pas|strong = "H3808" venu|strong = "H1980" à|strong = "H6680"
 la|strong = "H7200" table|strong = "H7979" du|strong = "H4428"
 roi|strong = "H4428". »

30Alors|strong = "H6256" la|strong = "H3045" colère|strong = "H2734"
 de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586" s'enflamma
 contre|strong = "H2734" Jonathan|strong = "H3083", et|strong = "H1121"
 il|strong = "H7586" lui|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696" :
 « Fils|strong = "H1121" d'une|strong = "H1121" femme perverse
 et|strong = "H1121" rebelle|strong = "H4780", ne|strong = "H1121" sais-je
 pas|strong = "H3808" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H6172"
 as|strong = "H3045" choisi|strong = "H3045" le|strong = "H3045"
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Isaï à|strong = "H1121" ta|strong = "H3045"
 propre|strong = "H7121" honte|strong = "H1322" et|strong = "H1121"
 à|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3045" honte|strong = "H1322"
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3045" nudité|strong = "H6172"
 de|strong = "H1121" ta|strong = "H3045" mère ? ³¹ Car|strong = "H3588"
 tant|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7971"
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Isaï vivra|strong = "H2425" sur|strong = "H5921"
 la|strong = "H7971" terre|strong = "H7704", tu|strong = "H6258"
 ne|strong = "H1121" seras|strong = "H3427" pas|strong = "H3808"
 établi|strong = "H3559", ni|strong = "H1121" ton|strong = "H3117"
 royaume|strong = "H4438". C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3588",

maintenant|strong = "H3117", envoie-le et|strong = "H3117" amène-le-moi,
 car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117" va|strong = "H3212"
 mourir|strong = "H4194" ! ».

32Jonathan|strong = "H3083" répondit|strong = "H6030"
 à|strong = "H6213" Saül|strong = "H7586", son|strong = "H6213" père,
 et|strong = "H6030" lui|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H6030" :
 « Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" faut-il le|strong = "H6213"
 mettre|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H6213" mort|strong = "H4191" ?
 Qu'a-t-il fait|strong = "H6213" ? »

33Saül|strong = "H7586" lança|strong = "H7971" sa|strong = "H3045"
 lance|strong = "H2595" contre|strong = "H5973" lui|strong = "H1732"
 pour|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H5221" frapper|strong = "H5221".
 Jonathan|strong = "H3083" sut|strong = "H3045" alors|strong = "H6256"
 que|strong = "H3588" son|strong = "H5221" père était|strong = "H1732"
 décidé à|strong = "H1732" faire|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191"
 David|strong = "H1732". ³⁴ Jonathan|strong = "H3083" se|strong = "H1732"
 leva|strong = "H6965" de|strong = "H3117" table|strong = "H7979"
 avec|strong = "H5973" une|strong = "H3117" grande|strong = "H1419"
 colère|strong = "H2750", et|strong = "H6965" il|strong = "H1732"
 ne|strong = "H1732" mangea rien|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H6965"
 second|strong = "H8145" jour|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117"
 mois|strong = "H2320", car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1732"
 était|strong = "H1732" affligé|strong = "H6087" par|strong = "H3117"
 David|strong = "H1732", que|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H3117" père
 avait|strong = "H1732" maltraité|strong = "H6213".

35Le|strong = "H3318" matin|strong = "H1242",
 Jonathan|strong = "H3083" sortit|strong = "H3318" dans|strong = "H1732"
 les|strong = "H3318" champs|strong = "H7704" à|strong = "H1732" l'heure
 dite|strong = "H1696" avec|strong = "H5973" David|strong = "H1732",
 et|strong = "H3318" un|strong = "H3318" petit|strong = "H6996"
 garçon|strong = "H5288" avec|strong = "H5973" lui|strong = "H1732". ³⁶
 Il|strong = "H5288" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H5674"
 son|strong = "H5674" garçon|strong = "H5288" : « Cours|strong = "H7323",
 trouve|strong = "H4672" maintenant|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5674"
 flèches que|strong = "H1931" je|strong = "H5315" tire|strong = "H3384". »
 Comme|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5674" garçon|strong = "H5288"
 courait|strong = "H7323", il|strong = "H5288" tira|strong = "H3384"
 une|strong = "H4672" flèche|strong = "H2678" au-delà de|strong = "H5288"
 lui|strong = "H5288". ³⁷ Lorsque|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7121"
 garçon|strong = "H5288" fut|strong = "H3083" arrivé|strong = "H6213"
 à|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H7121" place|strong = "H4725"
 de|strong = "H7121" la|strong = "H7121" flèche|strong = "H2678"

que|strong = "H4725" Jonathan|strong = "H3083" avait|strong = "H3083"
tirée|strong = "H3384", Jonathan|strong = "H3083" cria|strong = "H7121"
après|strong = "H4480" le|strong = "H7121" garçon|strong = "H5288"
et|strong = "H5288" dit|strong = "H1696" : « La|strong = "H7121"
flèche|strong = "H2678" n'est-elle pas|strong = "H3808" au-delà
de|strong = "H7121" toi|strong = "H6440" ? ». ³⁸
Jonathan|strong = "H3083" cria|strong = "H7121" après|strong = "H2233"
le|strong = "H7121" garçon|strong = "H5288" : « Va|strong = "H3212"
vite|strong = "H4120" ! Dépêche-toi. Ne|strong = "H5288"
tarde|strong = "H5975" pas|strong = "H7121". » Le|strong = "H7121"
garçon|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H7121" Jonathan|strong = "H3083"
ramassa|strong = "H3950" les|strong = "H7121" flèches et|strong = "H5288"
vint|strong = "H3318" auprès|strong = "H5975" de|strong = "H7121"
son|strong = "H7121" maître|strong = "H3027". ³⁹ Mais|strong = "H3588"
le|strong = "H3045" garçon|strong = "H5288" ne|strong = "H1732"
savait|strong = "H3045" rien|strong = "H1697". Seuls|strong = "H1732"
Jonathan|strong = "H3083" et|strong = "H3045" David|strong = "H1732"
connaissaient|strong = "H3045" l'affaire. ⁴⁰ Jonathan|strong = "H3083"
donna|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" armes|strong = "H3627"
à|strong = "H5414" son|strong = "H5414" garçon|strong = "H5288"
et|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H5288" dit|strong = "H5414" :
« Va|strong = "H3212", porte-les à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"
ville|strong = "H5892". »

41 Dès|strong = "H6965" que|strong = "H5704" le|strong = "H6965"
garçon|strong = "H5288" fut|strong = "H1732" parti|strong = "H1980",
David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H1732" leva|strong = "H6965"
du|strong = "H6965" midi|strong = "H5045", tomba|strong = "H5307"
la|strong = "H6965" face|strong = "H6440" contre|strong = "H7812"
terre|strong = "H7704" et|strong = "H6965" se|strong = "H1732"
prosterna|strong = "H7812" trois|strong = "H7969" fois|strong = "H6471".
Ils|strong = "H1121" s'embrassèrent et|strong = "H6965"
pleurèrent|strong = "H1058" l'un|strong = "H6213" l'autre,
et|strong = "H6965" c'est David|strong = "H1732" qui|strong = "H5288"
pleura|strong = "H1058" le|strong = "H6965" plus|strong = "H1058". ⁴²
Jonathan|strong = "H3083" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"
David|strong = "H1732" : « Va|strong = "H1980" en|strong = "H1980"
paix|strong = "H7965", car|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068"
avons|strong = "H3426" tous|strong = "H8147" deux|strong = "H8147"
juré|strong = "H7650" au|strong = "H1980" nom|strong = "H8034"
de|strong = "H8034" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", en|strong = "H1980"
disant|strong = "H5046" : « L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068"
entre|strong = "H7965" moi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3068"
toi|strong = "H3068", entre|strong = "H7965" ma|strong = "H5769"
descendance et|strong = "H3068" ta|strong = "H5769" descendance,

pour|strong = "H5704" toujours|strong = "H5769". » Il|strong = "H1732"
 se|strong = "H3068" leva|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H3068"
 partit|strong = "H1980", et|strong = "H3068" Jonathan|strong = "H3083"
 alla|strong = "H1980" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068"
 ville|strong = "H1980".

21David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H3212" rendit|strong = "H3212"
 à|strong = "H3212" Nob|strong = "H5011" auprès|strong = "H6440"
 du|strong = "H5892" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" Achimélec. Achimélec
 vint|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H6965"
 rencontre|strong = "H4672" de|strong = "H5892" David|strong = "H1732"
 en|strong = "H3212" tremblant|strong = "H2729", et|strong = "H6965"
 lui|strong = "H3083" dit|strong = "H1697" : « Pourquoi|strong = "H4069"
 es-tu seul, et|strong = "H6965" n'y a-t-il|strong = "H3083"
 personne|strong = "H6440" avec|strong = "H3212" toi|strong = "H6965" ? ». ²
 David|strong = "H1732" répondit|strong = "H6030" au|strong = "H2729"
 prêtre|strong = "H3548" Achimélec : « Le|strong = "H1732"
 roi|strong = "H4428" m'a|strong = "H1732" ordonné|strong = "H6680"
 de|strong = "H3548" faire|strong = "H7760" quelque|strong = "H7122"
 chose|strong = "H1697" et|strong = "H3548" m'a|strong = "H1732"
 dit|strong = "H1697" : « Que|strong = "H1697" personne|strong = "H6440"
 ne|strong = "H3548" sache|strong = "H3045" rien|strong = "H1697"
 de|strong = "H3548" l'affaire pour|strong = "H1732" laquelle
 je|strong = "H3117" t'envoie et|strong = "H3548" de|strong = "H3548"
 ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H3117" t'ai
 ordonné|strong = "H6680". J'ai|strong = "H3588" envoyé|strong = "H7971"
 les|strong = "H1732" jeunes|strong = "H5288" gens|strong = "H5288"
 dans|strong = "H1732" un|strong = "H1732" certain|strong = "H3045"
 lieu|strong = "H4725". ³ Maintenant|strong = "H7971", qu'est-ce
 qui|strong = "H3548" est|strong = "H1697" sous|strong = "H8478"
 ta|strong = "H7971" main|strong = "H3548" ? Donnez-moi,
 je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H1697" prie, cinq|strong = "H2568"
 pains|strong = "H3899" en|strong = "H4428" main|strong = "H3548",
 ou|strong = "H4725" tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697"
 qui|strong = "H3548" est|strong = "H1697" disponible. »

4Le|strong = "H5414" prêtre|strong = "H3548" répondit|strong = "H6030"
 à|strong = "H5414" David|strong = "H1732" : « Je|strong = "H5414" n'ai
 pas|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H3027" pain|strong = "H3899"
 ordinaire|strong = "H1870", mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3027"
 y|strong = "H3027" a|strong = "H5414" du|strong = "H3027"
 pain|strong = "H3899" saint|strong = "H6944", si|strong = "H3426"
 seulement|strong = "H4672" les|strong = "H5414" jeunes|strong = "H2568"
 gens|strong = "H5288" se|strong = "H3027" sont|strong = "H3027" tenus
 à|strong = "H5414" l'écart des|strong = "H3027" femmes. »

5David|strong = "H1732" prit|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H8104"
 parole|strong = "H6030" devant|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H8104"
 prêtre|strong = "H3548" et|strong = "H6030" lui|strong = "H1732"
 dit|strong = "H6030" : « En|strong = "H3548" vérité, les|strong = "H8104"
 femmes ont|strong = "H3426" été|strong = "H1961" éloignées
 de|strong = "H3027" nous|strong = "H3027" comme|strong = "H6030"
 d'habitude ces|strong = "H3027" trois|strong = "H8032"
 jours|strong = "H3117". Quand|strong = "H3426" je|strong = "H3588"
 suis|strong = "H3426" sorti|strong = "H3318", les|strong = "H8104"
 vases|strong = "H3627" des|strong = "H3027" jeunes|strong = "H5288"
 gens|strong = "H5288" étaient|strong = "H3027" saints|strong = "H6944",
 bien|strong = "H3966" que|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H8104"
 ne|strong = "H3548" fût|strong = "H1732" qu'un|strong = "H6440"
 voyage|strong = "H1870" ordinaire|strong = "H2455". Combien
 plus|strong = "H3966" aujourd'hui leurs|strong = "H3548"
 vases|strong = "H3627" seront-ils saints|strong = "H6944" ? » ⁶
 Et|strong = "H6030" le|strong = "H3318" prêtre|strong = "H3548"
 lui|strong = "H1732" donna|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H3117"
 pains|strong = "H3899" saints|strong = "H6944" ; car|strong = "H3588"
 il|strong = "H1732" n'y avait|strong = "H1732" là|strong = "H3117"
 que|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3318" pain|strong = "H3899"
 de|strong = "H3117" démonstration qui|strong = "H3548"
 avait|strong = "H1732" été|strong = "H1961" enlevé|strong = "H3947"
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, pour|strong = "H3318"
 être|strong = "H1961" remplacé|strong = "H7760" par|strong = "H3117"
 du|strong = "H3117" pain|strong = "H3899" chaud|strong = "H2527"
 le|strong = "H3318" jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117"
 il|strong = "H1732" avait|strong = "H1732" été|strong = "H1961"
 enlevé|strong = "H3947".

7Or un|strong = "H5414" homme|strong = "H6440"
 parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"
 de|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586" était|strong = "H3068"
 là|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414" jour-là, détenu
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel ; il|strong = "H3548" s'appelait
 Doëg|strong = "H1673", l'Édomite, le|strong = "H6440" meilleur
 des|strong = "H3068" bergers qui|strong = "H3548"
 appartenaient|strong = "H1004" à|strong = "H3068" Saül|strong = "H7586".

8David|strong = "H5650" dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068"
 Achimélec : « N'y a-t-il|strong = "H3083" pas|strong = "H1931"
 ici|strong = "H2088" sous|strong = "H8478" ta|strong = "H3117"
 main|strong = "H3027" une|strong = "H3068" lance|strong = "H2595"
 ou|strong = "H3117" une|strong = "H3068" épée|strong = "H2719" ?
 Car|strong = "H6440" je|strong = "H3117" n'ai pas|strong = "H1931"

apporté|strong="H3947" avec|strong="H6440" moi|strong="H6440"
 mon|strong="H6440" épée|strong="H2719" ou|strong="H3117"
 mes|strong="H3117" armes|strong="H3627", parce que|strong="H3117"
 les|strong="H6440" affaires|strong="H1697" du|strong="H3117"
 roi|strong="H6440" exigeaient la|strong="H6440" hâte|strong="H3966". »

9Le|strong="H3947" prêtre|strong="H3548" dit|strong="H1697" :
 « Voici|strong="H1697" l'épée de|strong="H4428"
 Goliath|strong="H1555" le|strong="H3947" Philistin|strong="H6430",
 que|strong="H1697" tu|strong="H3027" as|strong="H3426"
 tué|strong="H5221" dans|strong="H1732" la|strong="H3947"
 vallée|strong="H6010" d'Elah, et|strong="H4428" qui|strong="H4428"
 est|strong="H3426" ici|strong="H6311" enveloppée|strong="H3874"
 dans|strong="H1732" un|strong="H3947" tissu derrière|strong="H1004"
 l'éphod. Si|strong="H3426" tu|strong="H3027" veux|strong="H3426"
 la|strong="H3947" prendre|strong="H3947", prends-la,
 car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H1732" n'y en|strong="H4428"
 a|strong="H3426" pas|strong="H3808" d'autre|strong="H3045"
 ici|strong="H6311" que|strong="H1697" celle-là. »

D avid|strong="H1732" a|strong="H3426" dit|strong="H1697" :
 « Il|strong="H1732" n'y en|strong="H4428" a|strong="H3426"
 pas|strong="H3808" de|strong="H4428" semblable|strong="H3808".
 Donne-le moi|strong="H3027". »

10David|strong="H1732" se|strong="H1732" leva|strong="H6965"
 et|strong="H3548" s'enfuit ce|strong="H5414" jour-là
 par|strong="H3947" crainte|strong="H3372" de|strong="H6010"
 Saül|strong="H7586", et|strong="H3548" il|strong="H1732"
 alla|strong="H3212" chez|strong="H3212" Akish, roi|strong="H4428"
 de|strong="H6010" Gath|strong="H1661". ¹¹ Les|strong="H6440"
 serviteurs|strong="H5650" d'Akish lui|strong="H4428" dirent :
 « Ce|strong="H1931" David|strong="H1732" n'est-il pas|strong="H1931"
 le|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428" du|strong="H3117"
 pays|strong="H4725" ? Ne|strong="H4428" chantaient-ils
 pas|strong="H1931" l'un l'autre à|strong="H6440" son|strong="H6440"
 sujet|strong="H1697" dans|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440"
 danses|strong="H4246", en|strong="H3117" disant,

« Saül|strong="H7586" a|strong="H6440" tué|strong="H5221"
 ses|strong="H6440" milliers|strong="H7233" d'hommes,

2 et|strong="H6965" David|strong="H1732" ses|strong="H6440"
dix|strong="H4672" mille|strong="H7233" ? »

12David|strong="H1732" garda|strong="H8104" ces|strong="H7586"
paroles|strong="H1697" dans|strong="H5221" son|strong="H5221"
coeur|strong="H3824", et|strong="H6030" il|strong="H1732"
eut|strong="H1732" très|strong="H3966" peur|strong="H3372" d' Akish,
roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Gath|strong="H1661". ¹³
Il|strong="H1732" changea de|strong="H4428" comportement
devant|strong="H6440" eux|strong="H6440" et|strong="H4428"
fit|strong="H7760" semblant d'être fou|strong="H7696"
entre|strong="H7760" leurs|strong="H6440" mains|strong="H3027",
il|strong="H1732" gribouilla sur|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440"
battants|strong="H1817" de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H6440"
porte|strong="H7760" et|strong="H4428" laissa|strong="H4428"
tomber|strong="H5414" ses|strong="H6440" crachats sur|strong="H6440"
sa|strong="H7760" barbe|strong="H2206". ¹⁴ Alors|strong="H3117"
Akish dit|strong="H1697" à|strong="H5869" ses|strong="H3027"
serveurs|strong="H3027" : « Regardez|strong="H7200",
vous|strong="H3027" voyez|strong="H7200" que|strong="H3027"
cet|strong="H3027" homme|strong="H3027" est|strong="H5869"
fou|strong="H7696". Pourquoi|strong="H4069" donc|strong="H3027"
me|strong="H3027" l'amenez-vous ? ¹⁵ Est-ce que|strong="H7200"
je|strong="H5650" manque|strong="H2638" de|strong="H5650"
fous|strong="H7696", pour|strong="H7200" que|strong="H7200"
vous|strong="H3068" ayez|strong="H3947" amené|strong="H3947"
cet|strong="H6440" homme|strong="H5650" pour|strong="H7200"
qu'il|strong="H7200" fasse|strong="H5414" le|strong="H7200"
fou|strong="H7696" en|strong="H7200" ma|strong="H7200"
présence|strong="H6440" ? Cet|strong="H6440" homme|strong="H5650"
devrait-il entrer|strong="H3318" dans|strong="H7200"
ma|strong="H7200" maison|strong="H1004" ? »

22David|strong="H1732" partit|strong="H3212" donc|strong="H4100"
de|strong="H1004" là|strong="H8085" et|strong="H3212"
se|strong="H1732" réfugia|strong="H1272" dans|strong="H1732"
la|strong="H8085" caverne|strong="H4631" d' Adullam.
Ses|strong="H8085" frères|strong="H1121" et|strong="H3212"
toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H8085" maison|strong="H1004"
de|strong="H1004" son|strong="H3212" père l'apprirent,
et|strong="H3212" ils|strong="H3212" descendirent|strong="H3381"
auprès|strong="H6440" de|strong="H1004" lui|strong="H1732". ²
Tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5315"
étaient|strong="H8269" dans|strong="H5921" la|strong="H5921"
détresse|strong="H4689", tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H5315"

qui|strong = "H5315" avaient|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H8269" dettes
 et|strong = "H5315" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H5315"
 qui|strong = "H5315" étaient|strong = "H8269" mécontents|strong = "H4751"
 se|strong = "H5315" rassemblèrent|strong = "H6908"
 auprès|strong = "H5973" de|strong = "H8269" lui|strong = "H8269",
 et|strong = "H5315" il|strong = "H5315" devint|strong = "H8034"
 leur|strong = "H1961" chef|strong = "H8269". Il|strong = "H5315"
 y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H5973"
 lui|strong = "H8269" environ|strong = "H5221" quatre|strong = "H8084"
 cents|strong = "H3967" hommes|strong = "H3967". ³
 David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H4428" rendit|strong = "H3212"
 de|strong = "H4428" là|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3212"
 Mitspé|strong = "H4708" de|strong = "H4428" Moab|strong = "H4124",
 et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1697"
 au|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"
 Moab|strong = "H4124" : « Laisse|strong = "H3212" sortir|strong = "H3318"
 vers|strong = "H3212" toi|strong = "H6213" mon|strong = "H4428" père
 et|strong = "H3212" ma|strong = "H3045" mère, jusqu'à|strong = "H3212"
 ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3045" je|strong = "H5315"
 sache|strong = "H3045" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3045"
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" fera|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H5704"
 moi|strong = "H3318". » ⁴ Il|strong = "H1732" les|strong = "H6440"
 amena|strong = "H3318" devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Moab|strong = "H4124",
 et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H6440" habitèrent|strong = "H3427"
 avec|strong = "H3427" lui|strong = "H4428" tout|strong = "H3605"
 le|strong = "H6440" temps|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117"
 David|strong = "H1732" fut|strong = "H4428" dans|strong = "H6440"
 la|strong = "H6440" forteresse|strong = "H4686". ⁵ Le|strong = "H3427"
 prophète|strong = "H5030" Gad|strong = "H1410" dit|strong = "H1697"
 à|strong = "H3427" David|strong = "H1732" : « Ne|strong = "H1732"
 reste|strong = "H3427" pas|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H3427"
 la|strong = "H3427" forteresse|strong = "H4686". Pars|strong = "H3212",
 et|strong = "H3063" va|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H3427"
 le|strong = "H3427" pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H3427"
 Juda|strong = "H3063". »

D avid|strong = "H1732" partit|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3063"
 arriva|strong = "H6293" dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427"
 forêt|strong = "H3293" de|strong = "H3427" Hereth|strong = "H2802".

6Saül|strong = "H7586" apprit|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085"
 David|strong = "H1732" avait|strong = "H1732" été|strong = "H1961"
 découvert|strong = "H3045", avec|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H8085"
 hommes|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H5650" étaient|strong = "H3027"

avec|strong="H3427" lui|strong="H1732". Saül|strong="H7586"
 était|strong="H1732" assis|strong="H3427" à|strong="H3427"
 Guibea|strong="H1390", sous|strong="H8478" le|strong="H8085" tamaris
 de|strong="H3427" Rama, sa|strong="H8085" lance|strong="H2595"
 à|strong="H3427" la|strong="H8085" main|strong="H3027",
 et|strong="H3027" tous|strong="H3605" ses|strong="H3027"
 serviteurs|strong="H5650" se|strong="H1732" tenaient|strong="H5324"
 autour|strong="H5437" de|strong="H3427" lui|strong="H1732". ⁷
 Saül|strong="H7586" dit|strong="H5414" à|strong="H5414"
 ses|strong="H5414" serviteurs|strong="H5650" qui|strong="H1121"
 se|strong="H7586" tenaient|strong="H5324" autour|strong="H5437"
 de|strong="H1121" lui|strong="H7586" : « Écoutez|strong="H8085",
 Benjamites|strong="H1121" ! Le|strong="H5414" fils|strong="H1121"
 de|strong="H1121" Jessé donnera-t-il à|strong="H5414"
 chacun|strong="H3117" de|strong="H1121" vous|strong="H1121"
 des|strong="H8269" champs|strong="H7704" et|strong="H1121"
 des|strong="H8269" vignes|strong="H3754" ? Vous|strong="H1121"
 établira-t-il tous|strong="H3605" chefs|strong="H8269"
 de|strong="H1121" milliers et|strong="H1121" chefs|strong="H8269"
 de|strong="H1121" centaines|strong="H3967" ? ⁸ Est-ce
 pour|strong="H6965" cela|strong="H2088" que|strong="H3117"
 vous|strong="H3117" avez tous|strong="H3605" conspiré|strong="H7194"
 contre|strong="H5973" moi|strong="H6440", et|strong="H6965"
 qu'il|strong="H1121" n'y a|strong="H3117" personne|strong="H5315"
 qui|strong="H1121" me|strong="H3068" dise|strong="H3045"
 que|strong="H3117" mon|strong="H6965" fils|strong="H1121"
 a|strong="H3117" conclu un|strong="H1121" traité|strong="H3772"
 avec|strong="H3772" le|strong="H6965" fils|strong="H1121" d'Isaï,
 et|strong="H6965" qu'il|strong="H1121" n'y a|strong="H3117"
 aucun|strong="H3117" d'entre|strong="H6908" vous|strong="H3117"
 qui|strong="H1121" ait|strong="H3068" pitié de|strong="H1121"
 moi|strong="H6440", ou|strong="H3117" qui|strong="H1121"
 me|strong="H3068" dise|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3117"
 mon|strong="H6965" fils|strong="H1121" a|strong="H3117"
 excité|strong="H7971" mon|strong="H6965" serviteur|strong="H5650"
 contre|strong="H5973" moi|strong="H6440", pour|strong="H6965"
 le|strong="H6965" mettre|strong="H7760" à|strong="H3117" l'affût,
 comme|strong="H3117" c'est le|strong="H6965" cas|strong="H1697"
 aujourd'hui ? »

9Alors|strong="H3117" Doëg|strong="H1673", l'Edomite,
 qui|strong="H1121" se|strong="H7586" tenait|strong="H5324"
 près|strong="H5921" des|strong="H1121" serviteurs|strong="H5650"
 de|strong="H1121" Saül|strong="H7586", prit|strong="H5375"
 la|strong="H7200" parole|strong="H6030" et|strong="H6030"

dit|strong = "H6030" : « J'ai|strong = "H3588" vu|strong = "H7200"
 le|strong = "H7200" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Isaï venir|strong = "H3212"
 à|strong = "H1121" Nob|strong = "H5011", chez|strong = "H3212" Ahimélec,
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ahitub. ¹⁰ Il|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"
 consulté|strong = "H7592" Yahvé à|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H5414"
 sujet|strong = "H1697", lui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"
 donné|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" manger|strong = "H5414"
 et|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"
 remis|strong = "H5414" l'épée de|strong = "H2719" Goliath|strong = "H1555"
 le|strong = "H5414" Philistin|strong = "H6430". »

11Alors|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7121" roi|strong = "H4428"
 envoya|strong = "H7971" appeler|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7121"
 prêtre|strong = "H3548" Achimélec, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ahitub,
 et|strong = "H1121" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H7971"
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H7121" père,
 les|strong = "H7121" prêtres|strong = "H3548" qui|strong = "H3548"
 étaient|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H1121" Nob|strong = "H5011" ;
 et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" vinrent|strong = "H3212"
 tous|strong = "H3605" auprès|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H1004"
 roi|strong = "H4428". ¹² Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1697" :
 « Écoute|strong = "H8085" maintenant|strong = "H3117",
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ahitub. »

I l|strong = "H7586" a|strong = "H1121" répondu|strong = "H6030" :
 « Me|strong = "H3068" voici|strong = "H2005", mon|strong = "H8085"
 seigneur. »

13Saül|strong = "H7586" lui|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H5414" :
 « Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" avez-vous|strong = "H6440"
 conspiré|strong = "H7194" contre|strong = "H5921" moi|strong = "H5414",
 vous|strong = "H3117" et|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H5414"
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Isaï, en|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H7586"
 donnant|strong = "H5414" du|strong = "H3117" pain|strong = "H3899"
 et|strong = "H6965" une|strong = "H5414" épée|strong = "H2719",
 et|strong = "H6965" en|strong = "H5414" demandant|strong = "H7592"
 à|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H5414"
 lui|strong = "H7586", afin qu'il|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H3117"
 lève|strong = "H6965" contre|strong = "H5921" moi|strong = "H5414",
 pour|strong = "H5414" me|strong = "H5414" guetter,
 comme|strong = "H5414" il|strong = "H7586" le|strong = "H5414"
 fait|strong = "H5414" aujourd'hui ? »

14Achimélec prit|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H5493"
 parole|strong = "H6030" devant|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H1732"

roi|strong="H4428" et|strong="H6030" dit|strong="H6030" :
 « Qui|strong="H4428", parmi|strong="H6440" tous|strong="H3605"
 tes|strong="H5493" serviteurs|strong="H5650", est|strong="H4428"
 aussi|strong="H1732" fidèle que|strong="H1004" David|strong="H1732",
 gendre|strong="H2860" du|strong="H1004" roi|strong="H4428",
 chef|strong="H8269" de|strong="H4428" ta|strong="H5650"
 garde|strong="H4931" et|strong="H6030" honoré|strong="H3513"
 dans|strong="H1732" ta|strong="H5650" maison|strong="H1004" ? ¹⁵
 Ai-je aujourd'hui commencé|strong="H2490" à|strong="H1697"
 demander|strong="H7592" à|strong="H1697" Dieu|strong="H1697"
 de|strong="H4428" le|strong="H7760" faire|strong="H7760" ?
 Que|strong="H1697" cela|strong="H1697" soit|strong="H5650"
 loin|strong="H2486" de|strong="H4428" moi|strong="H2486" !
 Que|strong="H1697" le|strong="H7760" roi|strong="H4428" n'impute
 rien|strong="H1697" à|strong="H1697" son|strong="H7760"
 serviteur|strong="H5650", ni|strong="H6996" à|strong="H1697"
 toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H3045" maison|strong="H1004"
 de|strong="H4428" mon|strong="H4428" père, car|strong="H3588"
 ton|strong="H3045" serviteur|strong="H5650" n'a|strong="H3068"
 rien|strong="H1697" su|strong="H3045" de|strong="H4428"
 tout|strong="H1697" cela|strong="H1697", ni|strong="H6996"
 en|strong="H3117" moins|strong="H6310" ni|strong="H6996"
 en|strong="H3117" plus|strong="H3808". »

16Le|strong="H4191" roi|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H1697" :
 « Tu|strong="H7200" mourras|strong="H4191", Achimélec,
 toi|strong="H1004" et|strong="H4428" toute|strong="H3605"
 la|strong="H4428" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H4428"
 ton|strong="H1004" père. » ¹⁷ Le|strong="H7971" roi|strong="H4428"
 dit|strong="H1697" aux|strong="H3045" gardes qui|strong="H3548"
 se|strong="H3068" tenaient|strong="H5324" autour|strong="H5437"
 de|strong="H4428" lui|strong="H3068" : « Tournez|strong="H5437"
 et|strong="H4428" tuez|strong="H4191" les|strong="H3068"
 prêtres|strong="H3548" de|strong="H4428" l'Éternel|strong="H7121",
 car|strong="H3588" leur|strong="H3068" main|strong="H3027"
 est|strong="H3068" aussi|strong="H1571" avec|strong="H3027"
 David|strong="H1732", et|strong="H4428" parce qu'ils|strong="H3045"
 savaient|strong="H3045" qu'il|strong="H3045" s'était|strong="H1732"
 enfui|strong="H1272" et|strong="H4428" ne|strong="H3068"
 me|strong="H3068" l'ont|strong="H3027" pas|strong="H3808"
 révélé|strong="H1540". » Mais|strong="H3588" les|strong="H3068"
 serviteurs|strong="H5650" du|strong="H3027" roi|strong="H4428"
 ne|strong="H3068" voulurent|strong="H1245" pas|strong="H3808"
 étendre|strong="H7971" leur|strong="H3068" main|strong="H3027"
 pour|strong="H7971" tomber|strong="H5414" sur|strong="H4428"

les|strong = "H3068" prêtres|strong = "H3548" de|strong = "H4428" Yahvé.

18Le|strong = "H5375" roi|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1697"
à|strong = "H3117" Doeg|strong = "H1673" : « Retourne-toi
et|strong = "H3117" attaque|strong = "H6965" les|strong = "H5375"
prêtres|strong = "H3548" ! »

D oeg|strong = "H1673", l'Edomite, se|strong = "H4428"
retourna|strong = "H5437" et|strong = "H3117" attaquas les|strong = "H5375"
prêtres|strong = "H3548", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3548"
tua|strong = "H4191" en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931"
jour|strong = "H3117" quatre-vingt-cinq personnes|strong = "H5375"
qui|strong = "H3548" portaient|strong = "H5375" un|strong = "H3117" éphod
de|strong = "H4428" lin. ¹⁹ Il|strong = "H3548" frappa|strong = "H5221"
Nob|strong = "H5011", la|strong = "H5221" ville|strong = "H5892"
des|strong = "H5892" prêtres|strong = "H3548", du|strong = "H6310"
tranchant|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H5892" l'épée :
hommes|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H3548" femmes,
enfants|strong = "H5768" et|strong = "H3548" nourrissons|strong = "H3243",
bétail|strong = "H5315", ânes|strong = "H2543" et|strong = "H3548"
moutons, du|strong = "H6310" tranchant|strong = "H6310"
de|strong = "H5892" l'épée. ²⁰ L'un|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H1121"
fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ahimélec, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ahitub,
nommé|strong = "H8034" Abiathar, s'échappa et|strong = "H1121" s'enfuit
après|strong = "H6310" David|strong = "H1732". ²¹ Abiathar
raconta|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732"
que|strong = "H3588" Saül|strong = "H7586" avait|strong = "H3068"
tué|strong = "H2026" les|strong = "H3068" prêtres|strong = "H3548"
de|strong = "H3548" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121".

22David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5046"
Abiathar : « Je|strong = "H5315" savais|strong = "H3045"
que|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, lorsque|strong = "H3117"
Doeg|strong = "H1673" l'Édomite était|strong = "H1732" là|strong = "H3045",
il|strong = "H1732" ne|strong = "H1732" manquerait|strong = "H5046"
pas|strong = "H3045" de|strong = "H1004" dire|strong = "H5046"
à|strong = "H5046" Saül|strong = "H7586". Je|strong = "H5315"
suis|strong = "H1961" responsable de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3045"
mort|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H1004" toutes|strong = "H5414"
les|strong = "H3045" personnes|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H1004"
la|strong = "H3045" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"
ton|strong = "H3045" père. ²³ Reste|strong = "H3427"
avec|strong = "H3427" moi|strong = "H5978". N'aie pas|strong = "H3427"
peur|strong = "H3372", car|strong = "H3588" celui|strong = "H5315"
qui|strong = "H5315" cherche|strong = "H1245" ma|strong = "H1245"

vie|strong = "H5315" cherche|strong = "H1245" ta|strong = "H1245"
 vie|strong = "H5315". Tu|strong = "H3588" seras|strong = "H3427"
 en|strong = "H3427" sécurité avec|strong = "H3427" moi|strong = "H5978". »

23On|strong = "H5971" dit|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5046"
 David|strong = "H1732" : « Voici|strong = "H2009" que|strong = "H5046"
 les|strong = "H3898" Philistins|strong = "H6430" attaquent|strong = "H3898"
 Keïla|strong = "H7084" et|strong = "H1732" pillent|strong = "H8154"
 les|strong = "H3898" aires|strong = "H1637" de|strong = "H5046" battage. »

2David|strong = "H1732" consulta|strong = "H7592" Yahvé,
 en|strong = "H3212" disant|strong = "H5046" : « Irai-je
 frapper|strong = "H5221" ces|strong = "H8085"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" ? »

Y ahvé dit|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732" :
 « Va|strong = "H3212" frapper|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H5221"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430", et|strong = "H3212" sauve|strong = "H3467"
 Keïla|strong = "H7084". »

3Les|strong = "H1732" hommes|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H3372"
 David|strong = "H1732" lui|strong = "H1732" dirent|strong = "H5046" :
 « Voici|strong = "H2009", nous|strong = "H3212" avons|strong = "H3426"
 peur|strong = "H3372" ici|strong = "H6311" en|strong = "H3212"
 Juda|strong = "H3063". Combien plus|strong = "H3372"
 encore|strong = "H3254" si|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3212"
 allons|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" Keïla|strong = "H7084"
 contre|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H1732" armées|strong = "H4634"
 des|strong = "H1732" Philistins|strong = "H6430" ? »

4Et|strong = "H6030" David|strong = "H1732" consulta|strong = "H7592"
 de|strong = "H3027" nouveau|strong = "H3254" Yahvé. Yahvé
 lui|strong = "H3068" répondit|strong = "H6030" : « Lève-toi,
 descends|strong = "H3381" à|strong = "H3068" Keïla|strong = "H7084",
 car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" livrerai|strong = "H5414"
 les|strong = "H5414" Philistins|strong = "H6430" entre|strong = "H4421"
 tes|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027". »

5David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H1419" ses|strong = "H5221"
 hommes|strong = "H1121" allèrent|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3427"
 Keïla|strong = "H7084", combattirent|strong = "H3898" les|strong = "H5221"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430", emmenèrent|strong = "H3318"
 leur|strong = "H3427" bétail|strong = "H4735" et|strong = "H1419"
 les|strong = "H5221" tuèrent|strong = "H5221" dans|strong = "H3427"

un|strong = "H5221" grand|strong = "H1419" carnage.
 David|strong = "H1732" sauva|strong = "H3467" ainsi|strong = "H3651"
 les|strong = "H5221" habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3427"
 Keïla|strong = "H7084".

6Lorsque|strong = "H3117" Abiathar, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ahimélec,
 s'enfuit vers|strong = "H3027" David|strong = "H1732" à|strong = "H1121"
 Keïla|strong = "H7084", il|strong = "H1732" descendit|strong = "H3381"
 avec|strong = "H3381" un|strong = "H1121" éphod à|strong = "H1121"
 la|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027".

7On|strong = "H5971" annonça|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5046"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" que|strong = "H3588" David|strong = "H1732"
 était|strong = "H5892" arrivé|strong = "H7122" à|strong = "H5046"
 Keïla|strong = "H7084". Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H5046" :
 « Dieu|strong = "H3068" l'a|strong = "H3068" livré|strong = "H5462"
 entre|strong = "H4421" mes|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027",
 car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1732" est|strong = "H5892"
 enfermé|strong = "H5462" en|strong = "H5892" entrant
 dans|strong = "H5046" une|strong = "H3027" ville|strong = "H5892"
 qui|strong = "H5892" a|strong = "H5046" des|strong = "H3027"
 portes|strong = "H1817" et|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3027"
 barres|strong = "H1280". » ⁸ Saül|strong = "H7586"
 convoqua|strong = "H8085" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H8085"
 peuple|strong = "H5971" à|strong = "H3381" la|strong = "H8085"
 guerre|strong = "H4421", pour|strong = "H3381" descendre|strong = "H3381"
 à|strong = "H3381" Keïla|strong = "H7084" et|strong = "H8085"
 assiéger|strong = "H6696" David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H8085"
 ses|strong = "H8085" hommes|strong = "H5971". ⁹ David|strong = "H1732"
 savait|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588" Saül|strong = "H7586"
 préparait un|strong = "H1732" mauvais|strong = "H7451" coup
 contre|strong = "H5921" lui|strong = "H1732". Il|strong = "H1732"
 dit|strong = "H5046" au|strong = "H7451" prêtre|strong = "H3548" Abiathar :
 « Apporte|strong = "H5066" l'éphod ici|strong = "H2088". » ¹⁰
 David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H5046" alors|strong = "H3117" :
 « Yahvé, Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël, ton|strong = "H1245"
 serviteur|strong = "H5650" a|strong = "H3068" appris|strong = "H8085"
 que|strong = "H8085" Saül|strong = "H7586" cherche|strong = "H1245"
 à|strong = "H3068" venir|strong = "H1245" à|strong = "H3068"
 Keïla|strong = "H7084" pour|strong = "H1732" détruire|strong = "H7843"
 la|strong = "H8085" ville|strong = "H5892" à|strong = "H3068"
 cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H5892" moi|strong = "H6440". ¹¹
 Les|strong = "H8085" hommes|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H3027"
 Keïla|strong = "H7084" me|strong = "H3068" livreront-ils
 entre|strong = "H4421" ses|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027" ?

Saül|strong = "H7586" descendra-t-il, comme|strong = "H3068"
 ton|strong = "H8085" serviteur|strong = "H5650" l'a|strong = "H3068"
 appris|strong = "H8085" ? Yahvé, le|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068"
 d'Israël, je|strong = "H5650" t'en prie|strong = "H4994", dis-le
 à|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H8085" serviteur|strong = "H5650". »

Y ahvé a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5046" : « Il|strong = "H7586"
 descendra|strong = "H3381". »

12David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H5046" alors|strong = "H3117" :
 « Les|strong = "H3068" hommes|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H3027"
 Keïla|strong = "H7084" me|strong = "H3068" livreront-ils,
 moi|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H3068" mes|strong = "H3027"
 hommes|strong = "H1121", entre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H3068"
 mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" Saül|strong = "H7586" ? »

Y ahvé a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5046" : « Ils|strong = "H1992"
 te|strong = "H3068" livreront|strong = "H5462". »

13Et|strong = "H6965" David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H6965"
 ses|strong = "H5046" hommes|strong = "H3967", qui|strong = "H5971"
 étaient|strong = "H7586" environ|strong = "H5221" six|strong = "H8337"
 cents|strong = "H3967", se|strong = "H1732" levèrent|strong = "H6965"
 et|strong = "H6965" partirent|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3318"
 Keïla|strong = "H7084" et|strong = "H6965" allèrent|strong = "H1980"
 où|strong = "H4725" ils|strong = "H1992" purent|strong = "H1980".
 Saül|strong = "H7586" apprit|strong = "H5046" que|strong = "H3588"
 David|strong = "H1732" s'était|strong = "H1732" échappé|strong = "H4422"
 de|strong = "H3318" Keïla|strong = "H7084", et|strong = "H6965"
 il|strong = "H1732" renonça à|strong = "H5046" s'y|strong = "H5971"
 rendre|strong = "H3318". ¹⁴ David|strong = "H1732" resta|strong = "H3427"
 dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" désert|strong = "H4057",
 dans|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" forteresses|strong = "H4679",
 et|strong = "H3117" demeura|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H5414"
 la|strong = "H5414" région des|strong = "H3027" collines|strong = "H1389",
 dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" désert|strong = "H4057"
 de|strong = "H2022" Ziph|strong = "H2128". Saül|strong = "H7586"
 le|strong = "H5414" cherchait|strong = "H1245" chaque|strong = "H5414"
 jour|strong = "H3117", mais|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068"
 ne|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H5414" livra|strong = "H5414"
 pas|strong = "H3808" entre|strong = "H3427" ses|strong = "H5414"
 mains|strong = "H3027". ¹⁵ David|strong = "H1732" vit|strong = "H7200"
 que|strong = "H7200" Saül|strong = "H7586" était|strong = "H1732"
 sorti|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H3318" chercher|strong = "H1245"

sa|strong = "H7200" vie|strong = "H5315". David|strong = "H1732" était|strong = "H1732" dans|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" désert|strong = "H4057" de|strong = "H4057" Ziph|strong = "H2128", dans|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7200" bois|strong = "H2793".

16 Jonathan|strong = "H3083", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586", se|strong = "H1732" leva|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H6965" alla|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H3212" David|strong = "H1732" dans|strong = "H2388" la|strong = "H2388" forêt|strong = "H2793", et|strong = "H6965" il|strong = "H1732" affermit|strong = "H2388" sa|strong = "H2388" main|strong = "H3027" en|strong = "H3212" Dieu|strong = "H3068". ¹⁷ Il|strong = "H7586" lui|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H5046" : « Ne|strong = "H3478" crains|strong = "H3372" pas|strong = "H3808", car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3045" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" Saül|strong = "H7586", mon|strong = "H3045" père, ne|strong = "H3478" te|strong = "H3027" trouvera|strong = "H4672" pas|strong = "H3808" ; tu|strong = "H3027" seras|strong = "H3427" roi|strong = "H4427" d'Israël et|strong = "H3478" je|strong = "H1571" serai|strong = "H1961" à|strong = "H3478" côté|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" toi|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3478" Saül|strong = "H7586", mon|strong = "H3045" père, le|strong = "H3045" sait|strong = "H3045" aussi|strong = "H1571". » ¹⁸ Ils|strong = "H6440" firent|strong = "H3772" tous|strong = "H3772" deux|strong = "H8147" une|strong = "H3068" alliance|strong = "H1285" devant|strong = "H6440" Yahvé. Puis David|strong = "H1732" resta|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" forêt|strong = "H2793" et|strong = "H3068" Jonathan|strong = "H3083" alla|strong = "H1980" dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004".

19 Alors|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5927" Ziphites montèrent|strong = "H5927" vers|strong = "H5927" Saül|strong = "H7586" à|strong = "H5927" Guibea|strong = "H1390", et|strong = "H5927" dirent|strong = "H5046" : David|strong = "H1732" ne|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H1732" cache-t-il pas|strong = "H3808" avec|strong = "H5927" nous|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H1732" les|strong = "H5927" forteresses|strong = "H4679" de|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H5927" forêt|strong = "H2793", sur|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H5927" colline|strong = "H1389" de|strong = "H5927" Hakila|strong = "H2444", qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H7586" au|strong = "H5927" sud du|strong = "H5927" désert|strong = "H3452" ? ²⁰ Maintenant|strong = "H6258" donc|strong = "H3027", ô roi|strong = "H4428", descends|strong = "H3381". Selon|strong = "H3027" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3027" désir|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H4428" ton|strong = "H5414" âme|strong = "H5315", descends|strong = "H3381" ;

et|strong = "H4428" notre|strong = "H3027" part|strong = "H3027"
 sera|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H3027"
 livrer|strong = "H5462" entre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H3027"
 mains|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H3027" roi|strong = "H4428". »

21Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H5046" : « Tu|strong = "H3588"
 es|strong = "H3427" béni|strong = "H1288" de|strong = "H5921" Yahvé,
 car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H3426"
 eu|strong = "H1961" pitié|strong = "H2550" de|strong = "H5921"
 moi|strong = "H6440". ²² Je|strong = "H3588" t'en prie|strong = "H4994",
 va|strong = "H3212" t'en assurer|strong = "H1245" encore|strong = "H5750"
 davantage|strong = "H3254", savoir|strong = "H3045" et|strong = "H3212"
 voir|strong = "H7200" où|strong = "H4725" est|strong = "H1931"
 son|strong = "H3212" repaire|strong = "H3427", et|strong = "H3212"
 qui|strong = "H4310" l'y a|strong = "H3212" vu|strong = "H7200",
 car|strong = "H3588" on|strong = "H4725" m'a|strong = "H3068"
 dit|strong = "H5046" qu'il|strong = "H4725" est|strong = "H1931" très
 rusé|strong = "H6191". ²³ Vois|strong = "H7200" donc|strong = "H3772",
 et|strong = "H3063" prends|strong = "H7725" connaissance|strong = "H3045"
 de|strong = "H7725" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7200" repaires
 où|strong = "H8033" il|strong = "H7725" se|strong = "H3063"
 cache|strong = "H2244" ; puis reviens|strong = "H7725" me|strong = "H3068"
 voir|strong = "H7200" avec|strong = "H1980" certitude|strong = "H3559",
 et|strong = "H3063" je|strong = "H7725" t'accompagnerai.
 S'il|strong = "H7200" est|strong = "H3426" dans|strong = "H2244"
 le|strong = "H7200" pays|strong = "H4725", je|strong = "H7725"
 le|strong = "H7200" chercherai|strong = "H2664" parmi|strong = "H6440"
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7200" milliers de|strong = "H7725"
 Juda|strong = "H3063". »

24Ils|strong = "H6440" se|strong = "H1732" levèrent|strong = "H6965"
 et|strong = "H6965" allèrent|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212"
 Ziph|strong = "H2128" avant|strong = "H6440" Saül|strong = "H7586" ;
 mais|strong = "H3588" David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H6965"
 ses|strong = "H6440" hommes|strong = "H1121" étaient|strong = "H7586"
 dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" désert|strong = "H4057"
 de|strong = "H6440" Maon|strong = "H4584", dans|strong = "H6440"
 la|strong = "H6440" plaine|strong = "H6160", au|strong = "H6440" sud
 du|strong = "H6440" désert|strong = "H4057". ²⁵ Saül|strong = "H7586"
 et|strong = "H3212" ses|strong = "H8085" hommes|strong = "H1121"
 allèrent|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3427" sa|strong = "H8085"
 recherche|strong = "H1245". A|strong = "H3427" cette|strong = "H8085"
 nouvelle|strong = "H5046", David|strong = "H1732"
 descendit|strong = "H3381" au|strong = "H3427" rocher|strong = "H5553"
 et|strong = "H3212" resta|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427"

le|strong = "H8085" désert|strong = "H4057" de|strong = "H3427"
 Maon|strong = "H4584". Lorsque|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586"
 apprit|strong = "H8085" cela|strong = "H1931", il|strong = "H1732"
 poursuivit|strong = "H7291" David|strong = "H1732" dans|strong = "H3427"
 le|strong = "H8085" désert|strong = "H4057" de|strong = "H3427"
 Maon|strong = "H4584". ²⁶ Saül|strong = "H7586" allait|strong = "H3212"
 de|strong = "H2022" ce|strong = "H2088" côté|strong = "H6654"
 de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H6440" montagne|strong = "H2022",
 et|strong = "H3212" David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H3212"
 ses|strong = "H6440" hommes|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H2022"
 l'autre|strong = "H7725" côté|strong = "H6654" de|strong = "H2022"
 la|strong = "H6440" montagne|strong = "H2022". David|strong = "H1732"
 se|strong = "H1732" hâtait de|strong = "H2022" s'enfuir par|strong = "H6440"
 crainte|strong = "H3372" de|strong = "H2022" Saül|strong = "H7586",
 car|strong = "H6440" Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H3212"
 ses|strong = "H6440" hommes|strong = "H1121"
 entouraient|strong = "H5849" David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H3212"
 ses|strong = "H6440" hommes|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H3212"
 les|strong = "H6440" prendre|strong = "H3212". ²⁷ Mais|strong = "H3588"
 un|strong = "H3588" messenger|strong = "H4397" arriva à|strong = "H3212"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" en|strong = "H3212" disant|strong = "H5046" :
 « Dépêche-toi de|strong = "H4397" venir|strong = "H3212",
 car|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3212" Philistins|strong = "H6430"
 ont|strong = "H6430" fait|strong = "H3772" une|strong = "H5921" incursion
 dans|strong = "H4397" le|strong = "H3212" pays|strong = "H4725" ! ». ²⁸
 Saül|strong = "H7586" s'en|strong = "H1732" retourna|strong = "H7725"
 donc|strong = "H7121" de|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H7121"
 poursuite|strong = "H7291" de|strong = "H7725" David|strong = "H1732"
 et|strong = "H3212" alla|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" l'entente
 des|strong = "H7725" Philistins|strong = "H6430". C'est
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651" on|strong = "H4725" appela|strong = "H7121"
 ce|strong = "H7121" lieu|strong = "H4725" Sela|strong = "H5553"
 Hammahlekoth. ²⁰

29David|strong = "H1732" monta|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H1121"
 là|strong = "H8085" et|strong = "H1419" habita|strong = "H3427"
 dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" forteresses|strong = "H4679"
 d'En|strong = "H3381" Gedi.

24Lorsque|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586"
 revint|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H5927"
 poursuite|strong = "H7291" des|strong = "H5927"
 Philistins|strong = "H3427", on|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H1732"
 dit|strong = "H1696" : « Voici|strong = "H2009" David|strong = "H1732"

²⁰ + 23.28 « Sela Hammahlekoth » signifie « rocher de séparation ».

dans|strong="H3427" le|strong="H5927" désert|strong="H4057"
 d'En|strong="H3027" Gedi. » ² Saül|strong="H7586"
 prit|strong="H3947" alors|strong="H3117" trois|strong="H7969" mille
 hommes|strong="H1121" d'élite de|strong="H4057" tout|strong="H7725"
 Israël|strong="H3478" et|strong="H7725" alla|strong="H3212"
 chercher|strong="H3947" David|strong="H1732" et|strong="H7725"
 ses|strong="H5046" hommes|strong="H1121" sur|strong="H7725"
 les|strong="H7725" rochers|strong="H6697" des|strong="H7725" chèvres
 sauvages|strong="H3277". ³ Il|strong="H1732" arriva
 aux|strong="H6440" bergeries qui|strong="H3478" se|strong="H3478"
 trouvaient|strong="H4672" sur|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440"
 chemin|strong="H3212", où|strong="H7969" il|strong="H1732"
 y|strong="H1732" avait|strong="H1732" une|strong="H3947" grotte ;
 et|strong="H3478" Saül|strong="H7586" y|strong="H1732"
 entra|strong="H3212" pour|strong="H3947" se|strong="H3478" soulager.
 Or, David|strong="H1732" et|strong="H3478" ses|strong="H6440"
 hommes|strong="H7969" se|strong="H3478" tenaient|strong="H3427"
 dans|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440" profondeurs|strong="H3411"
 de|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440" caverne|strong="H4631". ⁴
 Les|strong="H1732" hommes|strong="H1121" de|strong="H3427"
 David|strong="H1732" lui|strong="H1732" dirent|strong="H1696" :
 « Voici|strong="H2009" le|strong="H3427" jour|strong="H3117"
 dont|strong="H3478" Yahvé t'a|strong="H3068" parlé|strong="H1696" :
 « Voici|strong="H2009" que|strong="H8033" je|strong="H5315"
 livre|strong="H5414" ton|strong="H5921" ennemi entre|strong="H3427"
 tes|strong="H1870" mains|strong="H3027", et|strong="H7586"
 tu|strong="H7200" lui|strong="H1732" feras|strong="H6213"
 ce|strong="H3427" qui|strong="H6629" te|strong="H3068"
 semblera|strong="H5869" bon|strong="H2896". » David|strong="H1732"
 se|strong="H1732" leva|strong="H6965" alors|strong="H3117"
 et|strong="H7586" coupa|strong="H3772" en|strong="H3427" secret
 le|strong="H3427" pan|strong="H3671" de|strong="H3427"
 la|strong="H3427" robe|strong="H4598" de|strong="H3427"
 Saül|strong="H7586". ⁵ Par|strong="H3027" la|strong="H6213"
 suite|strong="H7272", le|strong="H5414" cœur|strong="H3820"
 de|strong="H3117" David|strong="H1732" le|strong="H5414"
 frappa|strong="H5221" parce qu'il|strong="H3117" avait|strong="H3068"
 coupé|strong="H3772" le|strong="H5414" pan|strong="H3671"
 de|strong="H3117" la|strong="H6213" robe|strong="H4598"
 de|strong="H3117" Saül|strong="H7586". ⁶ Il|strong="H1732"
 dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H1732" ses|strong="H5221"
 hommes|strong="H1121" : « L'Éternel|strong="H7121" interdit
 que|strong="H3651" je|strong="H5315" fasse|strong="H6213"
 cela|strong="H3651" à|strong="H1732" mon|strong="H3820" seigneur,
 l'oïnt de|strong="H3820" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", que|strong="H3651"
 j'étende ma|strong="H8085" main|strong="H3027"

contre|strong = "H5921" lui|strong = "H1732", puisqu'il est|strong = "H3820"
 l'oïnt de|strong = "H3820" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". » ⁷
 David|strong = "H1732" vérifia ses|strong = "H7971"
 hommes|strong = "H1697" par|strong = "H3027" ces|strong = "H6213"
 paroles|strong = "H1697" et|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"
 leur|strong = "H3068" permit|strong = "H5414" pas|strong = "H6213"
 de|strong = "H1697" se|strong = "H3068" lever|strong = "H6965"
 contre|strong = "H7971" Saül|strong = "H7586". Saül|strong = "H7586"
 se|strong = "H3068" leva|strong = "H6965" de|strong = "H1697"
 la|strong = "H6213" caverne|strong = "H4631" et|strong = "H3068"
 poursuivit|strong = "H7971" son|strong = "H6213" chemin|strong = "H1870".
⁸ Après|strong = "H2233" cela|strong = "H1697", David|strong = "H1732"
 se|strong = "H1732" leva|strong = "H6965" aussi|strong = "H6965",
 sortit|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H5414"
 caverne|strong = "H4631" et|strong = "H6965" cria|strong = "H7121"
 après|strong = "H2233" Saül|strong = "H7586" : « Mon|strong = "H5414"
 seigneur le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" ! »

L orsqu|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586" regarda|strong = "H7200"
 derrière|strong = "H5927" lui|strong = "H1732", David|strong = "H1732"
 s'inclina, le|strong = "H5414" visage|strong = "H6440"
 tourné|strong = "H5414" vers|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H5414"
 terre|strong = "H6440", en|strong = "H5414" signe|strong = "H3027"
 de|strong = "H1697" respect|strong = "H5375". ⁹ David|strong = "H1732"
 dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H7121" Saül|strong = "H7586" :
 « Pourquoi|strong = "H3651" écoutes-tu les|strong = "H7121"
 paroles|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H4428" hommes|strong = "H1121"
 qui|strong = "H4428" disent|strong = "H1696" : « Voici|strong = "H2009"
 que|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732" cherche|strong = "H1245"
 à|strong = "H7121" te|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H4428"
 du|strong = "H3318" mal|strong = "H7451" ? » ¹⁰ Voici|strong = "H2009",
 tes|strong = "H8085" yeux|strong = "H5869" ont|strong = "H5869"
 vu|strong = "H7200" aujourd'hui comment|strong = "H1697" Yahvé
 t'a|strong = "H3068" livré|strong = "H1697" entre|strong = "H8199"
 mes|strong = "H8085" mains|strong = "H3027" dans|strong = "H1732"
 la|strong = "H8085" caverne|strong = "H4631". Certains|strong = "H3045"
 m'ont|strong = "H7451" incité à|strong = "H1697" te|strong = "H4100"
 tuer|strong = "H2026", mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H5315" t'ai
 épargné|strong = "H2347". J'ai|strong = "H3651" dit|strong = "H1697" :
 « Je|strong = "H5315" n'étendrai pas|strong = "H8085" ma|strong = "H8085"
 main|strong = "H3027" contre|strong = "H8085" mon|strong = "H8085"
 seigneur, car|strong = "H4100" il|strong = "H1732" est|strong = "H7451"
 l'oïnt de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" ». ¹¹ D'ailleurs,
 mon|strong = "H5414" père, voici|strong = "H2009", oui|strong = "H8085",
 voyez|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H5414" pan|strong = "H3671"

de|strong = "H3117" votre|strong = "H5414" robe|strong = "H4598"
dans|strong = "H5414" ma|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027" ;
car|strong = "H3588" en|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414"
que|strong = "H7200" j'ai|strong = "H3588" coupé|strong = "H3772"
le|strong = "H5414" pan|strong = "H3671" de|strong = "H3117"
votre|strong = "H5414" robe|strong = "H4598" et|strong = "H3117"
ne|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" ai|strong = "H8033"
pas|strong = "H3808" tué|strong = "H2026", sachez|strong = "H7200"
et|strong = "H3117" voyez|strong = "H7200" qu'il|strong = "H7200" n'y
a|strong = "H3068" ni|strong = "H3117" mal|strong = "H7451"
ni|strong = "H3117" désobéissance dans|strong = "H5414"
ma|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027". Je|strong = "H3117" n'ai
pas|strong = "H3808" péché|strong = "H2398" contre|strong = "H7971"
toi|strong = "H3027", bien|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H7200"
tu|strong = "H7200" aies chassé|strong = "H7971" ma|strong = "H5414"
vie|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"
prendre|strong = "H5414". ¹² Que|strong = "H7200" Yahvé
juge|strong = "H8199" entre|strong = "H8199" moi|strong = "H3027"
et|strong = "H3027" toi|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3027"
que|strong = "H7200" Yahvé me|strong = "H5315" venge|strong = "H5358"
de|strong = "H3027" toi|strong = "H3027", mais|strong = "H3588"
ma|strong = "H7200" main|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H7451"
sera|strong = "H5315" pas|strong = "H3808" sur|strong = "H3027"
toi|strong = "H3027". ¹³ Comme|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068"
dit|strong = "H1696" le|strong = "H3068" proverbe|strong = "H4912"
des|strong = "H3068" anciens|strong = "H6440" : « Du|strong = "H3027"
méchant|strong = "H7451" sort|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3068"
méchanceté|strong = "H7451" » ; mais|strong = "H3588"
ma|strong = "H8085" main|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3068"
sera|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808" sur|strong = "H3027"
toi|strong = "H3027". ¹⁴ Contre|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3027"
le|strong = "H3318" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël est-il|strong = "H3068"
sorti|strong = "H3318" ? Qui|strong = "H3027" poursuivez-vous ?
Un|strong = "H3027" chien|strong = "H3611" mort|strong = "H4191" ?
Une|strong = "H3027" puce|strong = "H6550" ? ¹⁵ Que|strong = "H4428"
Yahvé soit|strong = "H3068" donc|strong = "H4100" juge|strong = "H8199",
qu'il|strong = "H3478" prononce|strong = "H1696" la|strong = "H3318"
sentence|strong = "H1697" entre|strong = "H8199" moi|strong = "H3318"
et|strong = "H3478" toi|strong = "H6440", qu'il|strong = "H3478"
voie|strong = "H1870", qu'il|strong = "H3478" plaide|strong = "H7378"
ma|strong = "H3318" cause|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3478"
qu'il|strong = "H3478" me|strong = "H4428" délivre|strong = "H3318"
de|strong = "H4428" ta|strong = "H4428" main|strong = "H3027". »

16 Lorsque David eut achevé ces paroles à Saül : « Est-ce là ton fils David ? » Saül éleva la voix et pleura. ¹⁷ Il dit à David : « Tu es plus juste que moi, car tu m'as fait du bien, tandis que je t'ai fait du mal. ¹⁸ Tu as déclaré aujourd'hui que tu m'avais bien traité, car lorsque Yahvé m'a livré entre tes mains, tu ne l'as pas tué. ¹⁹ Car si un homme trouve son ennemi, le laissera-t-il partir indemne ? Que l'Éternel te récompense donc bien pour ce que tu m'as fait aujourd'hui. ²⁰ Maintenant, voici, je sais seras roi et que le royaume d'Israël sera établi entre tes mains. ²¹ Jure-moi donc Yahvé que tu n'extermineras pas ma descendance après moi, et que tu ne détruiras pas mon nom de la maison de mon père. »

22 David un serment à Saül.

Saül|strong = "H7586" rentra chez|strong = "H1004" lui|strong = "H3068",
 mais|strong = "H3588" David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H3068"
 ses|strong = "H3772" hommes|strong = "H1121" montèrent|strong = "H5927"
 à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" forteresse|strong = "H1004".

25Samuel|strong = "H8050" mourut|strong = "H4191".

Tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478" se|strong = "H3478"
 rassembla|strong = "H6908", prit|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H6965"
 deuil|strong = "H5594" et|strong = "H6965" l'enterra dans|strong = "H1732"
 sa|strong = "H1732" maison|strong = "H1004" à|strong = "H3478"
 Rama|strong = "H7414".

D avid|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H3478" leva|strong = "H6965"
 et|strong = "H6965" descendit|strong = "H3381" dans|strong = "H1732"
 le|strong = "H6965" désert|strong = "H4057" de|strong = "H1004"
 Paran|strong = "H6290". ² Il|strong = "H1732" y|strong = "H7130"
 avait|strong = "H1961" à|strong = "H1961" Maon|strong = "H4584"
 un|strong = "H4584" homme|strong = "H1419" dont|strong = "H3478"
 les|strong = "H1961" biens|strong = "H4639" étaient|strong = "H6629"
 au|strong = "H1961" Carmel|strong = "H3760", et|strong = "H1419"
 cet|strong = "H6440" homme|strong = "H1419" était|strong = "H1961"
 très|strong = "H3966" grand|strong = "H1419". Il|strong = "H1732"
 avait|strong = "H1961" trois|strong = "H7969" mille brebis|strong = "H6629"
 et|strong = "H1419" mille chèvres|strong = "H5795", et|strong = "H1419"
 il|strong = "H1732" tondait|strong = "H1494" ses|strong = "H1494"
 brebis|strong = "H6629" au|strong = "H1961" Carmel|strong = "H3760". ³
 Or le|strong = "H3820" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034"
 cet|strong = "H1931" homme|strong = "H5288" était|strong = "H3820"
 Nabal|strong = "H5037", et|strong = "H2896" le|strong = "H3820"
 nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" sa|strong = "H5414"
 femme|strong = "H5291" Abigaïl. Cette|strong = "H1931"
 femme|strong = "H5291" était|strong = "H3820" intelligente
 et|strong = "H2896" avait|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H8034"
 beau|strong = "H2896" visage|strong = "H6440" ; mais|strong = "H3588"
 l'homme était|strong = "H3820" hargneux et|strong = "H2896"
 méchant|strong = "H7451" dans|strong = "H8034" ses|strong = "H8104"
 actions|strong = "H4611". Il|strong = "H1931" était|strong = "H3820"
 de|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H1931" maison|strong = "H8034"
 de|strong = "H8034" Caleb. ⁴ David|strong = "H1732"
 apprit|strong = "H8085" dans|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H8085"
 désert|strong = "H4057" que|strong = "H8085" Nabal|strong = "H5037"
 tondait|strong = "H1494" ses|strong = "H8085" brebis|strong = "H6629". ⁵
 David|strong = "H1732" envoya|strong = "H7971" dix|strong = "H6235"
 jeunes|strong = "H6235" gens|strong = "H5288". Il|strong = "H1732"
 leur|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696" : « Montez|strong = "H5927"

au|strong = "H5927" Carmel|strong = "H3760", allez|strong = "H3212"
vers|strong = "H5927" Nabal|strong = "H5037", et|strong = "H5927" saluez-le
en|strong = "H5927" mon|strong = "H7971" nom|strong = "H8034". ⁶

Dites-lui : « Longue vie|strong = "H2416" à|strong = "H1004"
toi|strong = "H1004" ! Que|strong = "H2416" la|strong = "H1004"
paix|strong = "H7965" soit|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H6213"
toi|strong = "H1004" ! Que|strong = "H2416" la|strong = "H1004"
paix|strong = "H7965" soit|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H6213"
ta|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004" ! Que|strong = "H2416"
la|strong = "H1004" paix|strong = "H7965" soit|strong = "H3068"
avec|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605"
qui|strong = "H2416" t'appartient ! ⁷ J'ai|strong = "H3588"
appris|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H6258"
as|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H3117" tondeurs|strong = "H1494".
Vos|strong = "H8085" bergers|strong = "H7462" ont|strong = "H5869"
maintenant|strong = "H3117" été|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H5973"
nous|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3068"
ne|strong = "H3808" leur|strong = "H8085" avons|strong = "H7760"
fait|strong = "H6485" aucun|strong = "H3972" mal|strong = "H3972".
Rien|strong = "H3972" n'a|strong = "H3068" manqué|strong = "H6485"
d'eux|strong = "H3027" pendant|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H3605"
le|strong = "H8085" temps|strong = "H3117" qu'ils|strong = "H3117"
ont|strong = "H5869" été|strong = "H1961" au|strong = "H8085"
Carmel|strong = "H3760". ⁸ Interrogez|strong = "H7592"
vos|strong = "H5414" jeunes|strong = "H1121" gens|strong = "H5288",
et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1121" vous|strong = "H3117"
le|strong = "H5414" diront|strong = "H5046". Que|strong = "H3117"
les|strong = "H5414" jeunes|strong = "H1121" gens|strong = "H5288"
trouvent|strong = "H4672" grâce|strong = "H2580" à|strong = "H5414"
tes|strong = "H5414" yeux|strong = "H5869", car|strong = "H3588"
nous|strong = "H3027" venons en|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414"
jour|strong = "H3117" favorable|strong = "H2896". Donne|strong = "H5414",
je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3027" prie|strong = "H4994",
tout|strong = "H5869" ce|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H1121"
te|strong = "H3027" tombe|strong = "H5307" sous|strong = "H8478"
la|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H5414"
tes|strong = "H5414" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" et|strong = "H3117"
à|strong = "H5414" ton|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121"
David|strong = "H1732".”

9Lorsque|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H1732" jeunes|strong = "H5288"
gens|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H1697" David|strong = "H1732"
arrivèrent|strong = "H1980", ils|strong = "H1992" dirent|strong = "H1696"
à|strong = "H1696" Nabal|strong = "H5037" toutes|strong = "H8147"
ces|strong = "H1696" paroles|strong = "H1697" au|strong = "H1696"

nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1697" David|strong = "H1732",
et|strong = "H5288" ils|strong = "H1992" attendirent.

10Nabal|strong = "H5037" répondit|strong = "H6030"
aux|strong = "H6440" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H1121"
David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030" :
« Qui|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732" ?
Qui|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6440"
fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jessé ? Il|strong = "H1732"
y|strong = "H5650" a|strong = "H6440" beaucoup|strong = "H7235"
de|strong = "H1121" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" qui|strong = "H1121"
se|strong = "H1732" séparent de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H6440"
maîtres ces|strong = "H3117" jours-ci. ¹¹ Dois-je donc|strong = "H4100"
prendre|strong = "H3947" mon|strong = "H5414" pain|strong = "H3899",
mon|strong = "H5414" eau|strong = "H4325" et|strong = "H3045"
la|strong = "H5414" viande que|strong = "H3045" j'ai|strong = "H3651"
tuée|strong = "H4191" pour|strong = "H5414" mes|strong = "H3045"
tondeurs|strong = "H1494", et|strong = "H3045" les|strong = "H5414"
donner|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H5414"
hommes|strong = "H1121" dont|strong = "H3478" j'ignore l'origine ? ».

12Et|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H7725" jeunes|strong = "H5288"
gens|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H1697" David|strong = "H1732"
s'en|strong = "H1732" retournèrent|strong = "H7725" sur|strong = "H7725"
leur|strong = "H5046" chemin|strong = "H1870", et|strong = "H7725"
vinrent|strong = "H7725" lui|strong = "H1732" rapporter|strong = "H5046"
toutes|strong = "H8147" ces|strong = "H1697" paroles|strong = "H1697".

13David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3427"
ses|strong = "H5927" hommes|strong = "H3967" : « Que|strong = "H1571"
chacun|strong = "H3117" mette|strong = "H7760" son|strong = "H2296"
épée|strong = "H2719" ! »

C haque|strong = "H6213" homme|strong = "H5288" a|strong = "H3427"
mis|strong = "H5414" son|strong = "H2296" épée|strong = "H2719".
David|strong = "H1732" mit|strong = "H7760" aussi|strong = "H1571"
son|strong = "H2296" épée|strong = "H2719". Environ|strong = "H3947"
quatre|strong = "H1980" cents|strong = "H3967" hommes|strong = "H3967"
suivirent|strong = "H3212" David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H5927"
deux|strong = "H3427" cents|strong = "H3967" restèrent|strong = "H3427"
près|strong = "H5921" des|strong = "H5927" bagages|strong = "H3627".

14Mais|strong = "H3588" l'un|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H7971"
jeunes|strong = "H5288" gens|strong = "H5288" dit|strong = "H5046"

à|strong = "H5046" Abigaïl, la|strong = "H7971" femme|strong = "H5291" de|strong = "H4057" Nabal|strong = "H5037" : « Voici|strong = "H2009", David|strong = "H1732" a|strong = "H5046" envoyé|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971" messagers|strong = "H4397" du|strong = "H7971" désert|strong = "H4057" pour|strong = "H7971" saluer|strong = "H1288" notre|strong = "H1288" maître|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H5288" il|strong = "H1732" les|strong = "H7971" a|strong = "H5046" insultés|strong = "H2781". ¹⁵ Mais|strong = "H3588" ces|strong = "H3117" hommes|strong = "H1121" ont|strong = "H5869" été|strong = "H1961" très|strong = "H3966" bons|strong = "H2896" avec|strong = "H1980" nous|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3068" n'avons pas|strong = "H3808" été|strong = "H1961" blessés, et|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3068" n'avons rien|strong = "H3972" manqué|strong = "H6485" tant|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3068" avons|strong = "H7760" été|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H1980" eux|strong = "H6440", quand|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3068" étions dans|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6485" champs|strong = "H7704". ¹⁶ Ils|strong = "H7462" étaient|strong = "H6629" pour|strong = "H2346" nous|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H3117" muraille|strong = "H2346", de|strong = "H3117" nuit|strong = "H3915" comme|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117", pendant|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3068" étions avec|strong = "H5973" eux|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H3117" garder|strong = "H8104" les|strong = "H7462" brebis|strong = "H6629". ¹⁷ Maintenant|strong = "H6258" donc|strong = "H4100", sachez|strong = "H3045" et|strong = "H1121" réfléchissez à|strong = "H1696" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H7200" vous|strong = "H1004" ferez|strong = "H6213", car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H7200" mal|strong = "H7451" est|strong = "H7451" décidé contre|strong = "H1696" notre|strong = "H7200" maître|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H1121" contre|strong = "H1696" toute|strong = "H3605" sa|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004", car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H7451" si|strong = "H3588" inutile qu'on|strong = "H1931" ne|strong = "H1121" peut|strong = "H3117" pas|strong = "H3045" lui|strong = "H1004" parler|strong = "H1696". »

18Alors|strong = "H3947" Abigaïl se|strong = "H6629" hâta|strong = "H4116" de|strong = "H6213" prendre|strong = "H3947" deux|strong = "H8147" cents|strong = "H3967" pains|strong = "H3899", deux|strong = "H8147" récipients de|strong = "H6213" vin|strong = "H3196", cinq|strong = "H2568" moutons|strong = "H6629" apprêtés, cinq|strong = "H2568" seahs ²¹ de|strong = "H6213" grains secs|strong = "H6778", cent|strong = "H3967" grappes de|strong = "H6213"

²¹ + 25.18 1 hippocampe représente environ 7 litres ou 1,9 gallon ou 0,8 picot.

raisins secs|strong = "H6778" et|strong = "H3899" deux|strong = "H8147"
cents|strong = "H3967" gâteaux de|strong = "H6213" figues,
et|strong = "H3899" les|strong = "H6213" fit|strong = "H6213"
monter|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H5921" des|strong = "H6213"
ânes|strong = "H2543". ¹⁹ Elle|strong = "H6440" dit|strong = "H5046"
à|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H6440" jeunes|strong = "H5288"
gens|strong = "H5288" : « Passez|strong = "H5674" devant|strong = "H6440"
moi|strong = "H6440". Voici|strong = "H2005" que|strong = "H6440"
je|strong = "H2005" viens|strong = "H5674" après|strong = "H1992"
vous|strong = "H6440". » Mais|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H6440"
ne|strong = "H5288" le|strong = "H6440" dit|strong = "H5046"
pas|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440" mari,
Nabal|strong = "H5037". ²⁰ Comme|strong = "H1961" elle|strong = "H1931"
montait|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H5921" son|strong = "H3381"
âne|strong = "H2543" et|strong = "H1732" descendait|strong = "H3381"
cachée par|strong = "H1961" la|strong = "H3381"
montagne|strong = "H2022", voici|strong = "H2009" que|strong = "H1931"
David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H1732" ses|strong = "H5921"
hommes|strong = "H1121" descendaient|strong = "H3381"
vers|strong = "H3381" elle|strong = "H1931", et|strong = "H1732"
elle|strong = "H1931" les|strong = "H1732" rencontra|strong = "H6298".

21 Or David|strong = "H1732" avait|strong = "H1732"
dit|strong = "H1696" : « C'est en|strong = "H7725" vain|strong = "H8267"
que|strong = "H2896" j'ai|strong = "H3651" gardé|strong = "H8104"
tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H2088" que|strong = "H2896"
cet|strong = "H2088" homme|strong = "H5288" a|strong = "H7725"
dans|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H8104" désert|strong = "H4057",
de|strong = "H4057" sorte|strong = "H3318" que|strong = "H2896"
rien|strong = "H3972" n'a|strong = "H3068" manqué|strong = "H6485"
de|strong = "H4057" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H2088"
qui|strong = "H7451" lui|strong = "H1732" appartenait|strong = "H1961".
Il|strong = "H1732" m'a|strong = "H1732" rendu|strong = "H7725"
le|strong = "H8104" mal|strong = "H7451" pour|strong = "H1732"
le|strong = "H8104" bien|strong = "H2896". ²² Que|strong = "H7604"
Dieu|strong = "H3068" fasse|strong = "H6213" ainsi|strong = "H3541"
aux|strong = "H6213" ennemis|strong = "H6887" de|strong = "H6213"
David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H1732" plus|strong = "H3254"
encore|strong = "H3254", si|strong = "H3884" je|strong = "H5315"
laisse|strong = "H7604" de|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605"
ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H7023" lui|strong = "H1732"
appartient|strong = "H8366" à|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H6213" lumière
du|strong = "H6213" matin|strong = "H1242" autant|strong = "H3254"
que|strong = "H7604" quelqu'un qui|strong = "H7023"
urine|strong = "H4325" sur|strong = "H1732" un|strong = "H6213"

mur|strong = "H7023". » ²²

23Lorsqu'Abigaïl vit|strong = "H7200" David|strong = "H1732",
 elle|strong = "H6440" se|strong = "H1732" précipita,
 descendit|strong = "H3381" de|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440"
 âne|strong = "H2543", tomba|strong = "H5307" devant|strong = "H6440"
 David|strong = "H1732" sur|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H7200"
 face|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H6440" se|strong = "H1732"
 prosterna|strong = "H7812" à|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440". ²⁴
 Elle|strong = "H1931" tomba|strong = "H5307" à|strong = "H1696"
 ses|strong = "H8085" pieds|strong = "H7272" et|strong = "H8085"
 dit|strong = "H1696" : « C'est à|strong = "H1696" moi|strong = "H6440",
 mon|strong = "H1696" seigneur, que|strong = "H1697"
 revient|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H8085" faute|strong = "H5771" !
 Laisse|strong = "H7604" ton|strong = "H8085" serviteur|strong = "H5650"
 parler|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696" tes|strong = "H8085"
 oreilles|strong = "H8147". Écoute|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085"
 paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" ta|strong = "H8085"
 servante|strong = "H8198". ²⁵ Ne|strong = "H5288"
 permets|strong = "H3212" pas|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H7760"
 mon|strong = "H7971" seigneur d'être|strong = "H4513"
 attentif|strong = "H7760" à|strong = "H7760" ce|strong = "H1931"
 bon|strong = "H2896" à|strong = "H7760" rien|strong = "H3808"
 de|strong = "H8034" Nabal|strong = "H5037", car|strong = "H3588"
 il|strong = "H2088" est|strong = "H8034" comme|strong = "H5973"
 son|strong = "H7760" nom|strong = "H8034". Nabal|strong = "H5037" ²³
 est|strong = "H8034" son|strong = "H7760" nom|strong = "H8034",
 et|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" folie|strong = "H5039"
 est|strong = "H8034" avec|strong = "H7200" lui|strong = "H5288" ;
 mais|strong = "H3588" moi|strong = "H6440", ton|strong = "H7760"
 serviteur|strong = "H5288", je|strong = "H3588" n'ai pas|strong = "H3808"
 vu|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7200" jeunes|strong = "H5288"
 gens|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H8034" mon|strong = "H7971" seigneur
 que|strong = "H7200" tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440"
 envoyés|strong = "H7971". ²⁶ Maintenant|strong = "H6258",
 mon|strong = "H3068" seigneur, comme|strong = "H3068"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416"
 et|strong = "H3068" comme|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H1245"
 âme|strong = "H5315" est|strong = "H3068" vivante|strong = "H2416",
 puisque l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" t'a|strong = "H3068"
 empêché|strong = "H4513" de|strong = "H3027" te|strong = "H3068"
 rendre|strong = "H3318" coupable|strong = "H1818" par|strong = "H3027"
 le|strong = "H3068" sang|strong = "H1818" et|strong = "H3068"

²² + 25.22 ou, homme.

²³ + 25.25 « Nabal » signifie « insensé ».

de|strong="H3027" te|strong="H3068" venger de|strong="H3027"
 ta|strong="H1245" propre|strong="H6440" main|strong="H3027",
 maintenant|strong="H6258", que|strong="H5315" tes|strong="H3027"
 ennemis|strong="H6887" et|strong="H3068" ceux|strong="H5315"
 qui|strong="H5315" cherchent|strong="H1245" à|strong="H3068" nuire
 à|strong="H3068" mon|strong="H3068" seigneur soient|strong="H3027"
 comme|strong="H3068" Nabal|strong="H5037". ²⁷
 Maintenant|strong="H6258", ce|strong="H5414" présent|strong="H1293"
 que|strong="H2063" ton|strong="H5414" serviteur|strong="H5288"
 a|strong="H5414" apporté|strong="H5375" à|strong="H5414"
 mon|strong="H5414" seigneur, qu'il|strong="H5288" soit|strong="H5414"
 donné|strong="H5414" aux|strong="H5414" jeunes|strong="H5288"
 gens|strong="H5288" qui|strong="H5288" suivent|strong="H1980"
 mon|strong="H5414" seigneur. ²⁸ Je|strong="H3117" te|strong="H3068"
 prie|strong="H4994" de|strong="H1004" pardonner|strong="H5674"
 la|strong="H6213" faute|strong="H6588" de|strong="H1004"
 ton|strong="H5375" serviteur|strong="H5650". Car|strong="H3588"
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288" fera|strong="H6213" de|strong="H1004"
 mon|strong="H5375" seigneur une|strong="H6213"
 maison|strong="H1004" sûre, parce que|strong="H3117"
 mon|strong="H5375" seigneur mène|strong="H3212" les|strong="H6213"
 combats|strong="H4421" de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel|strong="H1288".
 Le|strong="H6213" mal|strong="H7451" ne|strong="H3068"
 se|strong="H3068" trouvera|strong="H4672" pas|strong="H3808"
 chez|strong="H1004" toi|strong="H1004" tous|strong="H3117"
 tes|strong="H5375" jours|strong="H3117". ²⁹ Si|strong="H3884"
 des|strong="H3068" hommes|strong="H1121" se|strong="H3068"
 lèvent|strong="H6965" pour|strong="H6965" te|strong="H3068"
 poursuivre|strong="H7291" et|strong="H6965" chercher|strong="H1245"
 ton|strong="H1245" âme|strong="H5315", l'âme de|strong="H6965"
 mon|strong="H6965" seigneur sera|strong="H3068" liée|strong="H6887"
 dans|strong="H8432" le|strong="H6965" faisceau|strong="H6872"
 de|strong="H6965" vie|strong="H2416" de|strong="H6965" Yahvé
 ton|strong="H1245" Dieu|strong="H3068". Il|strong="H3068"
 fera|strong="H3068" sortir|strong="H6965" les|strong="H3068"
 âmes|strong="H5315" de|strong="H6965" tes|strong="H3068"
 ennemis|strong="H6887" comme|strong="H7291" de|strong="H6965"
 la|strong="H1245" poche d'une|strong="H8432" fronde|strong="H7050".
³⁰ Lorsque|strong="H3588" l'Éternel|strong="H1288"
 aura|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H6213" à|strong="H3068"
 mon|strong="H1696" seigneur tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H6213"
 bien|strong="H2896" qu'il|strong="H3478" a|strong="H3068"
 dit|strong="H1696" de|strong="H6213" toi|strong="H3068"
 et|strong="H3478" qu'il|strong="H3478" t'aura établi|strong="H6680"
 chef|strong="H5057" d'Israël, ³¹ tu|strong="H7200" ne|strong="H3068"
 seras|strong="H3427" pas|strong="H3808" affligé, et|strong="H3068"

mon|strong="H8210" seigneur ne|strong="H3068" sera|strong="H3068"
 pas|strong="H3808" offensé|strong="H1288", soit|strong="H3068"
 que|strong="H2063" tu|strong="H7200" aies versé|strong="H8210"
 du|strong="H3820" sang|strong="H1818" sans|strong="H3808"
 raison|strong="H2600", soit|strong="H3068" que|strong="H2063"
 mon|strong="H8210" seigneur se|strong="H3068" soit|strong="H3068"
 vengé|strong="H3467". Quand|strong="H3808" Yahvé
 aura|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H3068" du|strong="H3820"
 bien|strong="H3190" à|strong="H3068" mon|strong="H8210" seigneur,
 souviens-toi de|strong="H3820" ton|strong="H2142"
 serviteur|strong="H5650". »

32David|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068"
 Abigaïl : « Béni|strong="H1288" soit|strong="H3068" Yahvé,
 le|strong="H7971" Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël, qui|strong="H3478"
 t'a|strong="H3068" envoyée|strong="H7971" aujourd'hui
 à|strong="H3068" ma|strong="H7971" rencontre|strong="H4672" ! ³³
 Béni|strong="H1288" soit|strong="H1288" ta|strong="H3117" discrétion,
 et|strong="H3117" bénie|strong="H1288" sois-tu, qui|strong="H3117"
 m'a|strong="H3068" empêché|strong="H3607" aujourd'hui
 de|strong="H3117" me|strong="H3027" rendre|strong="H3318"
 coupable|strong="H1818" de|strong="H3117" sang|strong="H1818",
 et|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117" me|strong="H3027" venger
 de|strong="H3117" ma|strong="H3467" propre|strong="H6440"
 main|strong="H3027". ³⁴ En|strong="H3478" effet|strong="H5307",
 comme|strong="H3068" vit|strong="H2416" Yahvé, le|strong="H3068"
 Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël, qui|strong="H3478" m'a|strong="H3068"
 empêché|strong="H4513" de|strong="H2416" te|strong="H3068"
 faire|strong="H6213" du|strong="H3478" mal|strong="H7489",
 si|strong="H3884" tu|strong="H1242" ne|strong="H3068" t'étais
 pas|strong="H3498" empressé de|strong="H2416" venir|strong="H3212"
 à|strong="H3068" ma|strong="H5704" rencontre|strong="H4672",
 il|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3068" serait|strong="H7760"
 pas|strong="H3498" resté|strong="H3498" à|strong="H3068"
 Nabal|strong="H5037", à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3068" lumière
 du|strong="H3478" matin|strong="H1242", plus|strong="H1242"
 qu'un|strong="H6440" homme|strong="H5288" qui|strong="H3478"
 urine|strong="H4325" sur|strong="H3068" un|strong="H3068"
 mur|strong="H7023". » ²⁴

35Et|strong="H5927" David|strong="H1732" reçut|strong="H8085"
 de|strong="H1004" sa|strong="H8085" main|strong="H3027"
 ce|strong="H5927" qu'elle|strong="H7200" lui|strong="H1732"
 avait|strong="H1732" apporté|strong="H5375". Puis il|strong="H1732"

²⁴ + 25.34 ou, un homme.

lui|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H6963" : « Monte|strong = "H5927"
 en|strong = "H5927" paix|strong = "H7965" dans|strong = "H6440"
 ta|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004". Voici|strong = "H7200"
 que|strong = "H8085" j'ai|strong = "H1004" écouté|strong = "H8085"
 ta|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" et|strong = "H5927"
 que|strong = "H8085" j'ai|strong = "H1004" exaucé|strong = "H8085"
 ta|strong = "H8085" demande|strong = "H7592". »

36Abigaïl se|strong = "H4428" rendit|strong = "H3212"
 auprès|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H4428" Nabal|strong = "H5037" ;
 et|strong = "H1419" voici|strong = "H2009" qu'il|strong = "H1697"
 donnait|strong = "H5414" dans|strong = "H5046" sa|strong = "H5046"
 maison|strong = "H1004" un|strong = "H1004" festin|strong = "H4960"
 comme|strong = "H1004" celui|strong = "H1931" d'un|strong = "H1004"
 roi|strong = "H4428". Le|strong = "H5046" cœur|strong = "H3820"
 de|strong = "H4428" Nabal|strong = "H5037" était|strong = "H4428"
 joyeux|strong = "H2896" au-dedans de|strong = "H4428"
 lui|strong = "H4428", car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428"
 était|strong = "H4428" très|strong = "H3966" ivre|strong = "H7910".
 Aussi|strong = "H1697" ne|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428" dit-elle
 rien|strong = "H1697" jusqu'à|strong = "H1242" la|strong = "H5046" lumière
 du|strong = "H1004" matin|strong = "H1242". ³⁷ Le|strong = "H3318"
 matin|strong = "H1242", quand|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3318"
 vin|strong = "H3196" eut|strong = "H3068" disparu|strong = "H4513"
 de|strong = "H1697" Nabal|strong = "H5037", sa|strong = "H5046"
 femme|strong = "H5291" lui|strong = "H7130" raconta|strong = "H5046"
 ces|strong = "H1697" choses|strong = "H1697" ; son|strong = "H3318"
 cœur|strong = "H3820" mourut|strong = "H4191" au|strong = "H3318"
 dedans|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H1697" lui|strong = "H7130",
 et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H1697" devint|strong = "H4421"
 comme|strong = "H4191" une|strong = "H3318" pierre|strong = "H6872". ³⁸
 Environ|strong = "H3947" dix|strong = "H6235" jours|strong = "H3117"
 plus|strong = "H4191" tard, l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"
 frappa|strong = "H5062" Nabal|strong = "H5037", de|strong = "H3117"
 sorte|strong = "H3318" qu'il|strong = "H3117" mourut|strong = "H4191". ³⁹
 Lorsque|strong = "H7725" David|strong = "H1732" apprit|strong = "H8085"
 que|strong = "H8085" Nabal|strong = "H5037" était|strong = "H1732"
 mort|strong = "H4191", il|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696" :
 « Béni|strong = "H1288" soit|strong = "H3068" Yahvé, qui|strong = "H3068"
 a|strong = "H3068" défendu|strong = "H7378" ma|strong = "H8085"
 cause|strong = "H7379" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H8085"
 main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" Nabal|strong = "H5037"
 et|strong = "H7725" qui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"
 préservé|strong = "H2820" son|strong = "H3027" serviteur|strong = "H5650"
 du|strong = "H3027" mal|strong = "H7451". Yahvé a|strong = "H3068"

fait|strong = "H3068" retomber|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H8085"
 méchanceté|strong = "H7451" de|strong = "H3027" Nabal|strong = "H5037"
 sur|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H8085" propre|strong = "H6440"
 tête|strong = "H7218". »

D avid|strong = "H1732" envoya|strong = "H7971" et|strong = "H7725"
 parla|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H1696" sujet|strong = "H1697"
 d'Abigaïl, pour|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H8085"
 prendre|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H5291".
⁴⁰ Lorsque|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3947"
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H5650" David|strong = "H1732"
 furent|strong = "H1732" arrivés|strong = "H7122" auprès|strong = "H6440"
 d'Abigaïl au|strong = "H1696" Carmel|strong = "H3760", ils|strong = "H1992"
 lui|strong = "H1732" parlèrent|strong = "H1696" ainsi|strong = "H1696" :
 « David|strong = "H1732" nous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H1696"
 envoyés|strong = "H7971" vers|strong = "H7971" toi|strong = "H6440",
 pour|strong = "H3947" te|strong = "H7971" prendre|strong = "H3947"
 pour|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H5291". »

⁴¹ Elle|strong = "H1931" se|strong = "H5650" leva|strong = "H6965",
 se|strong = "H5650" prosterna|strong = "H7812", le|strong = "H6965"
 visage|strong = "H6440" contre|strong = "H7812" terre|strong = "H7704",
 et|strong = "H6965" dit|strong = "H1696" : « Voici|strong = "H2009"
 que|strong = "H1697" ta|strong = "H6965" servante|strong = "H8198"
 est|strong = "H7272" une|strong = "H6965" servante|strong = "H8198"
 pour|strong = "H6965" laver|strong = "H7364" les|strong = "H6965"
 pieds|strong = "H7272" des|strong = "H6965" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"
 de|strong = "H5650" mon|strong = "H6965" seigneur. » ⁴² Abigaïl
 se|strong = "H1732" leva|strong = "H6965" précipitamment|strong = "H4116"
 et|strong = "H6965" monta|strong = "H7392" sur|strong = "H5921"
 un|strong = "H6965" âne|strong = "H2543" avec|strong = "H3212"
 ses|strong = "H3212" cinq|strong = "H2568" servantes|strong = "H5291"
 qui|strong = "H4397" la|strong = "H6965" suivaient|strong = "H1980" ;
 elle|strong = "H5291" suivit|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H6965"
 messagers|strong = "H4397" de|strong = "H4397" David|strong = "H1732"
 et|strong = "H6965" devint|strong = "H4421" sa|strong = "H1732"
 femme|strong = "H5291". ⁴³ David|strong = "H1732" prit|strong = "H3947"
 aussi|strong = "H1571" Ahinoam, de|strong = "H3947"
 Jizreel|strong = "H3157", et|strong = "H1732" toutes|strong = "H8147"
 deux|strong = "H8147" devinrent ses|strong = "H3947" femmes.

⁴⁴ Or Saül|strong = "H7586" avait|strong = "H1121"
 donné|strong = "H5414" Mical|strong = "H4324", sa|strong = "H5414"
 fille|strong = "H1323", la|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H1323"
 de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732", à|strong = "H5414" Palti,

fil|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Laïsh, qui|strong = "H1121"
 était|strong = "H1732" de|strong = "H1121" Gallim|strong = "H1554".

26Les|strong = "H6440" Ziphites vinrent|strong = "H3212"
 trouver|strong = "H5414" Saül|strong = "H7586" à|strong = "H6440"
 Guibea|strong = "H1390", en|strong = "H6440" disant :
 « David|strong = "H1732" ne|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H1732" cache-t-il
 pas|strong = "H3808" sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"
 colline|strong = "H1389" de|strong = "H6440" Hachila, qui|strong = "H5971"
 est|strong = "H6440" en|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440"
 du|strong = "H6440" désert|strong = "H3452" ? » ² Alors|strong = "H3117"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" se|strong = "H3478" leva|strong = "H6965"
 et|strong = "H6965" descendit|strong = "H3381" au|strong = "H3381"
 désert|strong = "H4057" de|strong = "H4057" Ziph|strong = "H2128",
 ayant|strong = "H3478" avec|strong = "H3381" lui|strong = "H1732"
 trois|strong = "H7969" mille hommes|strong = "H7969" d'élite d'Israël,
 pour|strong = "H6965" chercher|strong = "H1245" David|strong = "H1732"
 dans|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H6965" désert|strong = "H4057"
 de|strong = "H4057" Ziph|strong = "H2128". ³ Saül|strong = "H7586"
 campa|strong = "H2583" sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"
 colline|strong = "H1389" de|strong = "H3427" Hakila|strong = "H2444",
 qui|strong = "H1870" est|strong = "H1870" en|strong = "H3427"
 face|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H6440" désert|strong = "H4057",
 sur|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" chemin|strong = "H1870".
 Mais|strong = "H3588" David|strong = "H1732" resta|strong = "H3427"
 dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" désert|strong = "H4057",
 et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H1732" vit|strong = "H7200"
 que|strong = "H7200" Saül|strong = "H7586" le|strong = "H6440"
 poursuivait|strong = "H7291" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"
 désert|strong = "H4057". ⁴ David|strong = "H1732"
 envoya|strong = "H7971" donc|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971"
 espions|strong = "H7270", et|strong = "H7586" il|strong = "H1732"
 comprit|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588" Saül|strong = "H7586"
 était|strong = "H1732" certainement|strong = "H3588"
 venu|strong = "H3318". ⁵ David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H5971"
 leva|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H6965" arriva|strong = "H8104"
 au|strong = "H5971" lieu|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" avait|strong = "H1121" campé|strong = "H2583",
 et|strong = "H6965" il|strong = "H1732" vit|strong = "H7200"
 le|strong = "H7200" lieu|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" était|strong = "H1732" couché|strong = "H7901",
 avec|strong = "H5971" Abner, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"
 Ner|strong = "H5369", chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H1121"
 son|strong = "H7200" armée|strong = "H6635". Saül|strong = "H7586"
 était|strong = "H1732" couché|strong = "H7901" dans|strong = "H7200"

l'enceinte des|strong="H8269" chariots, et|strong="H6965"
 le|strong="H7200" peuple|strong="H5971" était|strong="H1732"
 campé|strong="H2583" autour|strong="H5439" de|strong="H1121"
 lui|strong="H1732".

6Alors|strong="H3117" David|strong="H1732" prit|strong="H3947"
 la|strong="H3381" parole|strong="H6030" et|strong="H6030"
 dit|strong="H6030" à|strong="H1121" Achimélec, le|strong="H1732"
 Hittite, et|strong="H6030" à|strong="H1121" Abishaï,
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Tseruja|strong="H6870", frère
 de|strong="H1121" Joab|strong="H3097" : « Qui|strong="H1121"
 descendra|strong="H3381" avec|strong="H3381" moi|strong="H6030"
 vers|strong="H4264" Saül|strong="H7586" au|strong="H3381"
 camp|strong="H4264" ? »

A bishaï répondit|strong="H6030" : « Je|strong="H5315"
 descendrai|strong="H3381" avec|strong="H3381" toi|strong="H6440". »

⁷ David|strong="H1732" et|strong="H7586" Abishaï arrivèrent
 de|strong="H5971" nuit|strong="H3915" auprès|strong="H6440"
 du|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971". Et|strong="H7586"
 voici|strong="H2009" que|strong="H5971" Saül|strong="H7586"
 était|strong="H1732" couché|strong="H7901" à|strong="H1732"
 l'intérieur de|strong="H5971" la|strong="H3915" place|strong="H4725"
 des|strong="H5971" chariots, sa|strong="H1732" lance|strong="H2595"
 plantée en|strong="H5971" terre|strong="H6440" à|strong="H1732"
 sa|strong="H1732" tête|strong="H7218", et|strong="H7586" Abner
 et|strong="H7586" le|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971"
 étaient|strong="H5971" couchés|strong="H7901" autour|strong="H5439"
 de|strong="H5971" lui|strong="H1732". ⁸ Alors|strong="H3117" Abishaï
 dit|strong="H1697" à|strong="H3117" David|strong="H1732" :
 « Dieu|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3117" livré|strong="H5462"
 aujourd'hui ton|strong="H3117" ennemi|strong="H4421"
 entre|strong="H4421" tes|strong="H3027" mains|strong="H3027".
 Maintenant|strong="H3117", laisse-moi donc|strong="H3027"
 le|strong="H5221" frapper|strong="H5221" d'un|strong="H3027"
 seul|strong="H6471" coup|strong="H6471" de|strong="H3117"
 lance|strong="H2595" en|strong="H3117" terre|strong="H6440",
 et|strong="H3117" je|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H1732"
 le|strong="H5221" frapperai|strong="H5221" pas|strong="H3808"
 une|strong="H3117" seconde|strong="H6471" fois|strong="H6471". »

⁹David|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H1697" à|strong="H3068"
 Abishaï : « Ne|strong="H3068" le|strong="H7971" fais|strong="H7971"
 pas|strong="H7843" périr|strong="H7843", car|strong="H3588"
 qui|strong="H3068" peut|strong="H3201" étendre|strong="H7971"

sa main contre l'oint de l'Éternel et être innocent ? ». ¹⁰
 David répondit :
 « L'Éternel est vivant, l'Éternel le frappera, ou son jour viendra où il mourra, ou il descendra dans la bataille et périra ». ¹¹ L'Éternel interdit que j'étende la main contre l'Éternel ; mais maintenant lance qui est à son sa tête et la cruche d'eau, et »

¹² Et David prit la lance et la cruche d'eau de Saül, et s'en allèrent. Personne ne vit, ni ne sut, car tous profonds, Yahvé était tombé sur eux. ¹³ Alors David passa côté tint sur le sommet montagne, très loin, à distance l'autre. ¹⁴ Et David cria au peuple et à Abner, fils

de|strong="H1121" Ner|strong="H5369", en|strong="H5971" disant :
« Ne|strong="H5971" réponds-tu pas|strong="H3808", Abner ? »

A bner répondit|strong="H6030" : « Qui|strong="H5971" es-tu,
toi|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H5971" appelles|strong="H7121"
le|strong="H7121" roi|strong="H4428" ? »

15David|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H1697" à|strong="H3478"
Abner : « N'es-tu pas|strong="H3808" un|strong="H3478"
homme|strong="H5288" ? Qui|strong="H5971" est|strong="H5971"
comme|strong="H3644" toi|strong="H3644" en|strong="H5971"
Israël|strong="H3478" ? Pourquoi|strong="H4100" donc|strong="H4100"
n'as-tu pas|strong="H3808" veillé|strong="H8104" sur|strong="H4428"
ton|strong="H8104" seigneur le|strong="H8104" roi|strong="H4428" ?
Car|strong="H3588" l'un|strong="H6213" d'entre|strong="H3318"
eux|strong="H5971" est|strong="H5971" venu|strong="H3318"
pour|strong="H1732" faire|strong="H4428" périr|strong="H7843"
ton|strong="H8104" seigneur le|strong="H8104" roi|strong="H4428". ¹⁶
Ce|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697" tu|strong="H7200"
as|strong="H6440" fait|strong="H6213" n'est|strong="H2416"
pas|strong="H3808" bien|strong="H2896". L'Éternel|strong="H7121"
est|strong="H3068" vivant|strong="H2416", tu|strong="H7200" mérites
de|strong="H1121" mourir|strong="H4194", car|strong="H3588"
tu|strong="H7200" n'as pas|strong="H3808" veillé|strong="H8104"
sur|strong="H4428" ton|strong="H8104" seigneur, l'oïnt
de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel|strong="H7121". Vois|strong="H7200"
maintenant|strong="H6258" où|strong="H2896" est|strong="H3068"
la|strong="H6213" lance|strong="H2595" du|strong="H1121"
roi|strong="H4428", et|strong="H1121" la|strong="H6213" jarre d'eau
qui|strong="H3068" était|strong="H4428" à|strong="H3068"
sa|strong="H6213" tête|strong="H4428". »

17Saül|strong="H7586" reconnu|strong="H5234" la|strong="H1121"
voix|strong="H6963" de|strong="H1121" David|strong="H1732"
et|strong="H1121" dit|strong="H6963" : « Est-ce là|strong="H1121"
ta|strong="H4428" voix|strong="H6963", mon|strong="H4428"
fils|strong="H1121" David|strong="H1732" ? »

D avid|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H6963" : « C'est
ma|strong="H8085" voix|strong="H6963", mon|strong="H4428" seigneur,
ô roi|strong="H4428". » ¹⁸ Il|strong="H3027" dit|strong="H1697" :
« Pourquoi|strong="H4100" mon|strong="H3027" seigneur poursuit-il
son|strong="H6213" serviteur|strong="H5650" ? Qu'ai-je
fait|strong="H6213" ? Quel|strong="H4100" mal|strong="H7451"

y|strong = "H5650" a-t-il dans|strong = "H6213" ma|strong = "H6213"
 main|strong = "H3027" ? ¹⁹ Maintenant|strong = "H3117",
 que|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428"
 mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur écoute|strong = "H8085"
 les|strong = "H6440" paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121"
 son|strong = "H6440" serviteur|strong = "H5650". Si|strong = "H3588" c'est
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" qui|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"
 a|strong = "H3068" soulevés|strong = "H6965" contre|strong = "H6440"
 moi|strong = "H6440", qu'il|strong = "H1121" accepte|strong = "H3947"
 une|strong = "H3068" offrande|strong = "H4503". Mais|strong = "H3588"
 si|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H1697" sont|strong = "H3068"
 les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H3068"
 hommes|strong = "H1121", ils|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H3068"
 maudits devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",
 car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" m'ont|strong = "H1121"
 chassé|strong = "H1644" aujourd'hui pour|strong = "H3212"
 que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3068" m'attache
 pas|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3068" l'héritage de|strong = "H1121"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", en|strong = "H3212" disant :
 « Va|strong = "H3212" servir|strong = "H5647" d'autres|strong = "H7227"
 dieux ! » ²⁰ Maintenant|strong = "H6258", que|strong = "H3588"
 mon|strong = "H4428" sang|strong = "H1818" ne|strong = "H3068"
 tombe|strong = "H5307" pas|strong = "H6440" en|strong = "H4428"
 terre|strong = "H6440" loin|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H4428"
 la|strong = "H6440" présence|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H4428"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H6440"
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël est|strong = "H3068" sorti|strong = "H3318"
 pour|strong = "H3318" chercher|strong = "H1245" une|strong = "H3068"
 puce|strong = "H6550", comme|strong = "H7291" on|strong = "H5971"
 chasse|strong = "H7291" une|strong = "H3068" perdrix|strong = "H7124"
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" montagne|strong = "H2022". »

21Alors|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1697" :
 « J'ai|strong = "H3588" péché|strong = "H2398". Reviens|strong = "H7725",
 mon|strong = "H7725" fils|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732",
 car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H1121"
 te|strong = "H5315" ferai|strong = "H6213" plus|strong = "H7235"
 de|strong = "H1121" mal|strong = "H7489", car|strong = "H3588"
 ma|strong = "H7725" vie|strong = "H5315" était|strong = "H1732"
 aujourd'hui précieuse|strong = "H3365" à|strong = "H7725"
 tes|strong = "H7235" yeux|strong = "H5869". Voici|strong = "H2009",
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" fait|strong = "H3808" l'idiot et|strong = "H3117"
 j'ai|strong = "H3588" commis|strong = "H2398" une|strong = "H3117"
 grave|strong = "H7451" erreur. »

22David|strong = "H1732" répondit|strong = "H6030" :
 « Voici|strong = "H2009" la|strong = "H3947" lance|strong = "H2595", ô
 roi|strong = "H4428" ! Que|strong = "H4428" l'un|strong = "H6213"
 des|strong = "H4428" jeunes|strong = "H5288" gens|strong = "H5288"
 vienne|strong = "H5674" la|strong = "H3947" chercher|strong = "H3947". ²³
 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" rendra|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3068"
 chacun|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H5414" justice|strong = "H6666"
 et|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H5414" fidélité, car|strong = "H3588"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" t'a|strong = "H3068" livré|strong = "H5414"
 aujourd'hui entre|strong = "H4421" mes|strong = "H5414"
 mains|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" n'ai
 pas|strong = "H3808" voulu|strong = "H1245" étendre|strong = "H7971"
 ma|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027" contre|strong = "H7971" l'oint
 de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". ²⁴ Voici|strong = "H2009",
 comme|strong = "H5869" ta|strong = "H3117" vie|strong = "H5315"
 a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H5975" respectée aujourd'hui
 à|strong = "H3068" mes|strong = "H3117" yeux|strong = "H5869",
 que|strong = "H3117" ma|strong = "H5337" vie|strong = "H5315"
 soit|strong = "H3068" respectée aux|strong = "H3117" yeux|strong = "H5869"
 de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3117"
 qu'il|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H3068" délivre|strong = "H5337"
 de|strong = "H3117" toute|strong = "H3605" oppression. »

25Alors|strong = "H1571" Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1697"
 à|strong = "H3212" David|strong = "H1732" : « Tu|strong = "H7725"
 es|strong = "H3427" béni|strong = "H1288", mon|strong = "H7725"
 fils|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732". Tu|strong = "H7725"
 feras|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H1121" grandes|strong = "H7227"
 choses|strong = "H1697" et|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H7725"
 seras|strong = "H3427" vainqueur|strong = "H3201". »

D avid|strong = "H1732" s'en|strong = "H1732" alla|strong = "H3212"
 donc|strong = "H4100", et|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586"
 retourna|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3212" sa|strong = "H7725"
 place|strong = "H4725".

27David|strong = "H1732" disait en|strong = "H3117"
 son|strong = "H3027" cœur|strong = "H3820" : « Je|strong = "H3117" vais
 maintenant|strong = "H3117" périr|strong = "H5595" un|strong = "H3117"
 jour|strong = "H3117" par|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3117"
 main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586".
 Il|strong = "H1732" n'y a|strong = "H3478" rien|strong = "H3808"
 de|strong = "H3117" mieux|strong = "H2896" pour|strong = "H3027"
 moi|strong = "H3027" que|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" m'échapper
 dans|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H3027" pays|strong = "H1366"

des|strong = "H3027" Philistins|strong = "H6430" ; et|strong = "H3117"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" désespérera de|strong = "H3117"
 moi|strong = "H3027", pour|strong = "H3027" me|strong = "H3027"
 chercher|strong = "H1245" encore|strong = "H5750" dans|strong = "H1732"
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3027" territoire|strong = "H1366"
 d'Israël. Je|strong = "H3117" m'échapperai donc|strong = "H3027"
 de|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H1732" main|strong = "H3027". » ²
 David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H4428" leva|strong = "H6965"
 et|strong = "H6965" passa|strong = "H5674", lui|strong = "H4428"
 et|strong = "H6965" les|strong = "H6965" six|strong = "H8337"
 cents|strong = "H3967" hommes|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H4428"
 étaient|strong = "H1121" avec|strong = "H5973" lui|strong = "H4428",
 chez|strong = "H1661" Akish, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"
 Maoch, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Gath|strong = "H1661". ³
 David|strong = "H1732" habitait|strong = "H3427" avec|strong = "H3427"
 Akish à|strong = "H3427" Gath|strong = "H1661", lui|strong = "H1732"
 et|strong = "H1004" ses|strong = "H1661" hommes|strong = "H8147",
 chacun|strong = "H3117" avec|strong = "H3427" sa|strong = "H1732"
 maison|strong = "H1004", même|strong = "H1732" David|strong = "H1732"
 avec|strong = "H3427" ses|strong = "H1661" deux|strong = "H8147" femmes,
 Ahinoam la|strong = "H3427" Jizreelite et|strong = "H1004" Abigaïl
 la|strong = "H3427" Carmélite, femme de|strong = "H1004"
 Nabal|strong = "H5037". ⁴ Saül|strong = "H7586" apprit|strong = "H5046"
 que|strong = "H3588" David|strong = "H1732" s'était|strong = "H1732"
 enfui|strong = "H1272" à|strong = "H5046" Gath|strong = "H1661",
 et|strong = "H7586" il|strong = "H1732" cessa|strong = "H3254"
 de|strong = "H1245" le|strong = "H1732" chercher|strong = "H1245".

5David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3427" Akish :
 « Si|strong = "H5414" maintenant|strong = "H3117" j'ai|strong = "H3651"
 trouvé|strong = "H4672" grâce|strong = "H2580" à|strong = "H3427"
 tes|strong = "H5414" yeux|strong = "H5869", qu'on|strong = "H5892"
 me|strong = "H7704" donne|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H5414"
 place|strong = "H4725" dans|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H5414"
 des|strong = "H5414" villes|strong = "H5892" du|strong = "H3427"
 pays|strong = "H7704", pour|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H4725" j'y
 demeure|strong = "H3427". Car|strong = "H4100" pourquoi|strong = "H4100"
 ton|strong = "H5414" serviteur|strong = "H5650" devrait-il
 habiter|strong = "H3427" avec|strong = "H3427" toi|strong = "H3027"
 dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" ville|strong = "H5892"
 royale|strong = "H4467" ? » ⁶ Et|strong = "H3063" Akish
 lui|strong = "H4428" donna|strong = "H5414" Ziklag ce|strong = "H5414"
 jour-là : c'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" Ziklag appartient|strong = "H4941"
 aux|strong = "H5414" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"
 Juda|strong = "H3063" jusqu'à|strong = "H6430" ce|strong = "H5414"

jour|strong = "H3117". ⁷ Le|strong = "H3117" nombre|strong = "H4557"
 de|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117"
 David|strong = "H1732" vécut|strong = "H3117" dans|strong = "H3427"
 le|strong = "H3117" pays|strong = "H7704" des|strong = "H3117"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" fut|strong = "H1732" d'une|strong = "H1121"
 année|strong = "H3117" entière et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"
 quatre mois|strong = "H2320".

8David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H5927" ses|strong = "H5927"
 hommes|strong = "H1121" montèrent|strong = "H5927" et|strong = "H5927"
 attaquèrent|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H5927" Geshuriens,
 les|strong = "H5927" Girziens et|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H5927"
 Amalécites|strong = "H6003", car|strong = "H3588" c'étaient
 les|strong = "H5927" habitants|strong = "H3427" du|strong = "H3427"
 pays|strong = "H7704" d'autrefois, sur|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H5927"
 chemin de|strong = "H3427" Shur, jusqu'au|strong = "H5927"
 pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte. ⁹ David|strong = "H1732"
 frappa|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H3947" pays|strong = "H7704",
 ne|strong = "H1732" sauva|strong = "H4422" ni|strong = "H2421"
 homme|strong = "H1121" ni|strong = "H2421" femme en|strong = "H7725"
 vie|strong = "H2421", et|strong = "H7725" prit|strong = "H3947"
 les|strong = "H5221" brebis|strong = "H6629", les|strong = "H5221"
 boeufs|strong = "H1241", les|strong = "H5221" ânes|strong = "H2543",
 les|strong = "H5221" chameaux|strong = "H1581" et|strong = "H7725"
 les|strong = "H5221" vêtements. Il|strong = "H1732" s'en|strong = "H1732"
 retourna|strong = "H7725", et|strong = "H7725" arriva chez|strong = "H7725"
 Akish.

10Akish dit|strong = "H5046" : « Contre|strong = "H5921"
 qui|strong = "H3063" as-tu fait|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H3117" raid
 aujourd'hui ? »

D avid|strong = "H1732" répondit|strong = "H5046" :
 « Contre|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H3117" midi|strong = "H5045"
 de|strong = "H3117" Juda|strong = "H3063", contre|strong = "H5921"
 le|strong = "H3117" midi|strong = "H5045" des|strong = "H3117"
 Jerahmeelites, et|strong = "H3063" contre|strong = "H5921"
 le|strong = "H3117" midi|strong = "H5045" des|strong = "H3117" Kenites. »
¹¹ David|strong = "H1732" ne|strong = "H1732" sauva|strong = "H4422"
 ni|strong = "H3117" homme|strong = "H1121" ni|strong = "H3117" femme
 en|strong = "H3427" vie|strong = "H2421" pour|strong = "H6213"
 les|strong = "H6213" amener à|strong = "H3427" Gath|strong = "H1661",
 en|strong = "H3427" disant|strong = "H5046" : « De|strong = "H3117"
 peur|strong = "H6435" qu'on|strong = "H5892" ne|strong = "H1732"
 raconte|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3427" notre|strong = "H6213" sujet :

« David|strong = "H1732" a|strong = "H3427" fait|strong = "H6213" cela|strong = "H1931", et|strong = "H3117" c'est ainsi|strong = "H3541" qu'il|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H3427" agi|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6213" temps|strong = "H3117" qu'il|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H3427" vécu au|strong = "H3427" pays|strong = "H7704" des|strong = "H6213" Philistins|strong = "H6430" ». »

12Akish crut|strong = "H5927" David|strong = "H1732", en|strong = "H5971" disant|strong = "H5046" : « Il|strong = "H1732" a|strong = "H3478" rendu|strong = "H7725" son|strong = "H5769" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël complètement odieux. C'est pourquoi|strong = "H4100" il|strong = "H1732" sera|strong = "H1961" mon|strong = "H5769" serviteur|strong = "H5650" pour|strong = "H1732" toujours|strong = "H5769". »

28En|strong = "H3117" ces|strong = "H1992" jours-là, les|strong = "H3318" Philistins|strong = "H6430" rassemblèrent|strong = "H6908" leurs|strong = "H3117" armées|strong = "H6635" pour|strong = "H3318" faire|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H3045" guerre|strong = "H3898", afin de|strong = "H3117" combattre|strong = "H3898" Israël|strong = "H3478". Akish dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3478" David|strong = "H1732" : « Sache|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H4264" partiras|strong = "H3212" avec|strong = "H3318" moi|strong = "H3318" dans|strong = "H1732" l'armée, toi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3117" tes|strong = "H3045" hommes|strong = "H1121". »

2David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H6213" Akish : « Tu|strong = "H3117" sauras|strong = "H3045" donc|strong = "H7760" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H3045" serviteur|strong = "H5650" peut|strong = "H3117" faire|strong = "H6213". »

A chille dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H6213" David|strong = "H1732" : « Je|strong = "H3117" ferai|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H3117" toi|strong = "H8104" mon|strong = "H3045" garde|strong = "H8104" du|strong = "H3117" corps|strong = "H7218" pour|strong = "H6213" toujours|strong = "H3117". »

3Or Samuel|strong = "H8050" était|strong = "H5892" mort|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478" avait|strong = "H7586" porté|strong = "H1870" son|strong = "H5493" deuil|strong = "H5594" et|strong = "H3478" l'avait|strong = "H3478" enterré|strong = "H6912" à|strong = "H3478" Rama|strong = "H7414", dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H5493" propre|strong = "H7121" ville|strong = "H5892". Saül|strong = "H7586"

avait|strong = "H7586" chassé|strong = "H5493" du|strong = "H5892" pays
ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3478" avaient|strong = "H3478"
des|strong = "H5892" esprits|strong = "H3049" familiers|strong = "H3045"
et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H5493" sorciers.

4Les|strong = "H6908" Philistins|strong = "H6430" se|strong = "H3478"
rassemblèrent|strong = "H6908", et|strong = "H3478"
vinrent|strong = "H3212" camper|strong = "H2583" à|strong = "H3478"
Sunem|strong = "H7766". Saül|strong = "H7586" rassembla|strong = "H6908"
tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H3478"
ils|strong = "H6430" campèrent|strong = "H2583" à|strong = "H3478"
Guilboa|strong = "H1533". ⁵ Lorsque|strong = "H3117"
Saül|strong = "H7586" vit|strong = "H7200" l'armée des|strong = "H4264"
Philistins|strong = "H6430", il|strong = "H7586" eut|strong = "H7586"
peur|strong = "H3372", et|strong = "H7586" son|strong = "H7200"
cœur|strong = "H3820" trembla beaucoup|strong = "H3966". ⁶
Saül|strong = "H7586" consulta|strong = "H7592" Yahvé, et|strong = "H6030"
Yahvé ne|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" répondit|strong = "H6030"
ni|strong = "H6030" par|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068"
songes|strong = "H2472", ni|strong = "H6030" par|strong = "H3068" l'urim,
ni|strong = "H6030" par|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068"
prophètes|strong = "H5030". ⁷ Alors|strong = "H3117"
Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3212"
ses|strong = "H3212" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" : « Cherche-moi
une|strong = "H1245" femme qui|strong = "H5650" a|strong = "H3212"
un|strong = "H1245" esprit|strong = "H3820" familier, afin
que|strong = "H1245" j'aïlle la|strong = "H1245" voir|strong = "H7200"
et|strong = "H3212" que|strong = "H1245" je|strong = "H5650"
la|strong = "H1245" consulte|strong = "H1875". »

S es|strong = "H3212" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" lui|strong = "H7586"
dirent|strong = "H1696" : « Voici|strong = "H2009" une|strong = "H1245"
femme qui|strong = "H5650" a|strong = "H3212" un|strong = "H1245"
esprit|strong = "H3820" familier à|strong = "H3212" Endor. »

8Saül|strong = "H7586" se|strong = "H7586" déguisa|strong = "H2664",
mit|strong = "H3847" d'autres vêtements|strong = "H3847"
et|strong = "H3212" partit|strong = "H3212", lui|strong = "H7586"
et|strong = "H3212" deux|strong = "H8147" hommes|strong = "H8147"
avec|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H7586", et|strong = "H3212"
ils|strong = "H3212" arrivèrent de|strong = "H3847" nuit|strong = "H3915"
chez|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H5927" femme. Il|strong = "H7586"
dit|strong = "H1696" : « Je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H3212"
prie|strong = "H4994" de|strong = "H3847" consulter|strong = "H1875"
pour|strong = "H3212" moi|strong = "H6440" l'esprit familier,

et|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H3847" me|strong = "H3212"
 faire|strong = "H3212" monter|strong = "H5927" celui|strong = "H1931"
 que|strong = "H1931" je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H3212" nommerai. »

9La|strong = "H6213" femme lui|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696" :
 « Voici|strong = "H2009", tu|strong = "H7200" sais|strong = "H3045"
 ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3045" Saül|strong = "H7586"
 a|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213", comment|strong = "H4100"
 il|strong = "H7586" a|strong = "H6213" exterminé|strong = "H3772"
 du|strong = "H6213" pays ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315"
 ont|strong = "H3045" des|strong = "H6213" esprits|strong = "H3049"
 familiers|strong = "H3045" et|strong = "H7586" les|strong = "H6213" sorciers.
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" donc|strong = "H4100" tends-tu
 un|strong = "H6213" piège|strong = "H5367" à|strong = "H6213"
 ma|strong = "H3045" vie|strong = "H5315", pour|strong = "H6213"
 me|strong = "H5315" faire|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191" ? »

10Saül|strong = "H7586" lui|strong = "H3068" jura|strong = "H7650"
 par|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" :
 « L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416" !
 Tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3068" seras|strong = "H3427"
 pas|strong = "H3808" punie pour|strong = "H3068" cette|strong = "H2088"
 affaire|strong = "H1697". »

11Alors|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H5927" femme
 dit|strong = "H1696" : « Qui|strong = "H4310" dois-je te|strong = "H3068"
 faire|strong = "H6213" monter|strong = "H5927" ? »

I l|strong = "H8050" a|strong = "H5927" dit|strong = "H1696" :
 « Faites|strong = "H6213" monter|strong = "H5927" Samuel|strong = "H8050"
 pour|strong = "H5927" moi|strong = "H6440". »

12Lorsque|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H7200" femme
 vit|strong = "H7200" Samuel|strong = "H8050", elle|strong = "H1931"
 poussa|strong = "H2199" un|strong = "H7200" grand|strong = "H1419"
 cri|strong = "H6963". La|strong = "H7200" femme s'adressa
 à|strong = "H7200" Saül|strong = "H7586" en|strong = "H7200" disant :
 « Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" m'as-tu|strong = "H5892"
 trompée|strong = "H7411" ? Car|strong = "H4100" tu|strong = "H7200"
 es|strong = "H3427" Saül|strong = "H7586" ! »

13Le|strong = "H7200" roi|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428"
 dit|strong = "H1696" : « N'aie pas|strong = "H7200" peur|strong = "H3372" !
 Que|strong = "H7200" vois-tu ? »

L a|strong="H7200" femme dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H5927"
 Saul|strong="H7586" : « Je|strong="H3588" vois|strong="H7200"
 un|strong="H7200" dieu|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H4428"
 sort|strong="H3318" de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H7200"
 terre|strong="H6440". »

14Il|strong="H7586" lui|strong="H7586" dit|strong="H1696" :
 « A|strong="H5927" quoi|strong="H4100" ressemble-t-il ? »

E lle|strong="H1931" dit|strong="H1696" : « Un|strong="H5927" vieil
 homme|strong="H1121" arrive|strong="H4100". Il|strong="H7586"
 est|strong="H1931" couvert|strong="H5927" d'une|strong="H1121"
 robe|strong="H4598". » Saül|strong="H7586" comprit|strong="H3045"
 qu'il|strong="H3045" s'agissait de|strong="H5927"
 Samuel|strong="H8050", et|strong="H5927" il|strong="H7586" s'inclina,
 le|strong="H3045" visage|strong="H6440" contre|strong="H5927"
 terre|strong="H6440", en|strong="H5927" signe|strong="H3027"
 de|strong="H5927" respect.

15Samuel|strong="H8050" dit|strong="H6030" à|strong="H6213"
 Saül|strong="H7586" : « Pourquoi|strong="H4100"
 m'as-tu|strong="H5892" dérangé, pour|strong="H6213"
 me|strong="H3027" faire|strong="H6213" monter|strong="H5927" ? »

S aül|strong="H7586" répondit|strong="H6030" : « Je|strong="H1571"
 suis|strong="H1961" très|strong="H3966" angoissé|strong="H6887",
 car|strong="H4100" les|strong="H6213" Philistins|strong="H6430"
 me|strong="H3027" font|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213"
 guerre|strong="H3898", et|strong="H6030" Dieu|strong="H3068"
 s'est|strong="H3027" éloigné|strong="H5493" de|strong="H3027"
 moi|strong="H3027", il|strong="H7586" ne|strong="H3808"
 me|strong="H3027" répond|strong="H6030" plus|strong="H3966",
 ni|strong="H3898" par|strong="H3027" des|strong="H6213"
 prophètes|strong="H5030", ni|strong="H3898" par|strong="H3027"
 des|strong="H6213" songes|strong="H2472". C'est
 pourquoi|strong="H4100" je|strong="H1571" t'ai appelé|strong="H7121",
 afin que|strong="H3045" tu|strong="H3027" me|strong="H3027"
 fasses|strong="H6213" connaître|strong="H3045" ce|strong="H7121"
 que|strong="H3045" je|strong="H1571" dois faire|strong="H6213". »

16Samuel|strong="H8050" répondit|strong="H6030" :
 « Pourquoi|strong="H4100" donc|strong="H4100" m'interroges-tu, puisque
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" s'est|strong="H3068" éloigné|strong="H5493"
 de|strong="H5493" toi|strong="H3068" et|strong="H3068"

qu'il|strong = "H7200" est|strong = "H3068" devenu|strong = "H1961"
 ton|strong = "H5493" adversaire|strong = "H6887" ? ¹⁷
 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" t'a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213"
 ce|strong = "H5414" qu'il|strong = "H7200" avait|strong = "H3068"
 dit|strong = "H1696" par|strong = "H3027" moi|strong = "H3027". Yahvé
 a|strong = "H3068" arraché|strong = "H7167" le|strong = "H5414"
 royaume|strong = "H4467" de|strong = "H3027" ta|strong = "H5414"
 main|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H3068" l'a|strong = "H3068"
 donné|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H5414"
 prochain|strong = "H7453", à|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732". ¹⁸
 C'est parce que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H3117" n'as
 pas|strong = "H3808" écouté|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085"
 voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"
 et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H3117" n'as
 pas|strong = "H3808" exécuté|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6963"
 ardente|strong = "H2740" colère|strong = "H2740" contre|strong = "H3068"
 Amalek|strong = "H6002", que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"
 t'a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213" cela|strong = "H1697"
 aujourd'hui. ¹⁹ De|strong = "H1121" plus|strong = "H1571",
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" livrera|strong = "H5414" Israël|strong = "H3478"
 avec|strong = "H3027" toi|strong = "H3027" entre|strong = "H5973"
 les|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3068"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430", et|strong = "H1121" demain|strong = "H4279",
 toi|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H5414"
 fils|strong = "H1121" serez|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H3027"
 moi|strong = "H3027". L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" livrera|strong = "H5414"
 aussi|strong = "H1571" l'armée d'Israël entre|strong = "H5973"
 les|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3068"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430". »

20Et|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586" tomba|strong = "H5307"
 immédiatement de|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H1697"
 son|strong = "H3117" long|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H5307"
 la|strong = "H3117" terre|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3117"
 fut|strong = "H1697" terrifié, à|strong = "H1697" cause|strong = "H1697"
 des|strong = "H3117" paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H3117"
 Samuel|strong = "H8050". Il|strong = "H7586" n'avait|strong = "H3478"
 plus|strong = "H3966" de|strong = "H3117" force|strong = "H3581"
 en|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H7586", car|strong = "H3588"
 il|strong = "H7586" n'avait|strong = "H3478" mangé|strong = "H3898"
 aucun|strong = "H1571" pain|strong = "H3899" de|strong = "H3117"
 tout|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117"
 ni|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" toute|strong = "H3605"
 la|strong = "H3117" nuit|strong = "H3915".

21La femme s'approcha de Saül
 Saül vit qu'il était
 très troublé et
 lui dit :
 « Voici que ton
 serviteur a écouté
 ta voix, et moi
 j'ai mis
 ma vie en jeu,
 et j'ai écouté
 les paroles que
 tu m'as dites.
 Maintenant, écoute
 aussi la voix
 de ton serviteur,
 et laisse-moi mettre
 devant toi un
 morceau de pain.
 Mange, afin que tu
 aies des forces
 pour poursuivre
 ton chemin. »

23Mais il refusa,
 et dit : « Je
 ne mangerai pas. »
 Mais ses serviteurs,
 avec la femme,
 le contraignirent,
 et il écouta leur
 voix.
 Il se leva
 de terre et s'assit
 sur le lit.
 La femme avait dans
 la maison un
 veau gras. Elle
 se hâta de l'égorger ;
 elle prit de
 la farine, la pétrit
 et en fit des
 pains sans levain.
 Elle l'apporta devant
 Saül et ses
 serviteurs, et ils

mangèrent. Puis ils se levèrent et partirent cette nuit-là.

29 Les Philistins rassemblèrent toutes leurs armées à Aphek, et les Israélites campèrent près de la source qui est à Jizreel. ² Les princes des Philistins passèrent par centaines et par milliers, et David et ses hommes passèrent à l'arrière avec Akish.

3 Et les princes des Philistins dirent : « Et ces Hébreux ? »

A kish dit aux princes des Philistins : « N'est-ce pas David, le serviteur de Saül, le roi d'Israël, qui a été avec moi ces jours-ci, ou plutôt ces années ? Je n'ai trouvé aucune faute depuis qu'il est tombé jusqu'à aujourd'hui. »

4 Mais les Philistins s'irritèrent contre lui ; et les Philistins lui dirent : « Fais revenir cet homme, afin qu'il retourne à la place que tu

lui|strong = "H2088" as|strong = "H6440" assignée, et|strong = "H7725"
 qu'il|strong = "H4725" ne|strong = "H3808" descende|strong = "H3381"
 pas|strong = "H3808" avec|strong = "H4421" nous|strong = "H3068"
 pour|strong = "H3381" combattre|strong = "H4421", de|strong = "H8269"
 peur que|strong = "H4725" dans|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H7725"
 combat|strong = "H4421" il|strong = "H2088" ne|strong = "H3808"
 devienne|strong = "H4428" un|strong = "H7725" adversaire
 pour|strong = "H3381" nous|strong = "H3068". Car|strong = "H4100"
 avec|strong = "H4421" quoi|strong = "H4100" cet|strong = "H2088"
 homme|strong = "H5650" se|strong = "H7854" réconcilierait-il
 avec|strong = "H4421" son|strong = "H7725" seigneur ? Ne|strong = "H3808"
 serait-ce pas|strong = "H3808" avec|strong = "H4421" la|strong = "H7725"
 tête|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H8269" ces|strong = "H1992"
 hommes|strong = "H7218" ? ⁵ N'est-ce pas|strong = "H3808"
 ce|strong = "H2088" David|strong = "H1732", dont|strong = "H3478"
 on|strong = "H3117" chantait|strong = "H6030" les|strong = "H5221" uns
 aux|strong = "H5221" autres|strong = "H5921" dans|strong = "H5221"
 les|strong = "H5221" danses|strong = "H4246", en|strong = "H6030" disant,

« Saül|strong = "H7586" a|strong = "H6030" tué|strong = "H5221"
 ses|strong = "H5221" milliers|strong = "H7233" d'hommes,

2 et|strong = "H6030" David|strong = "H1732" ses|strong = "H5221"
 dix|strong = "H7233" mille|strong = "H7233" ? »

⁶Alors|strong = "H3117" Akish appela|strong = "H7121"
 David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3068"
 dit|strong = "H6030" : « L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068"
 vivant|strong = "H2416", tu|strong = "H5869" as|strong = "H6440"
 été|strong = "H1961" droit|strong = "H3477", et|strong = "H3117"
 ta|strong = "H3117" sortie|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H3117"
 ton|strong = "H3117" entrée|strong = "H7218" avec|strong = "H3318"
 moi|strong = "H3318" dans|strong = "H4672" l'armée sont|strong = "H3068"
 bonnes|strong = "H2896" à|strong = "H3068" mes|strong = "H3117"
 yeux|strong = "H5869" ; car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3117" n'ai
 pas|strong = "H3808" trouvé|strong = "H4672" de|strong = "H3117"
 mal|strong = "H7451" en|strong = "H3117" toi|strong = "H3068"
 depuis|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7121" jour|strong = "H3117"
 où|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H5869" es venu|strong = "H3318"
 vers|strong = "H3318" moi|strong = "H3318" jusqu'à|strong = "H4264"
 ce|strong = "H7121" jour|strong = "H3117". Néanmoins, les|strong = "H3068"
 seigneurs ne|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" favorisent
 pas|strong = "H3808". ⁷ C'est pourquoi|strong = "H4100",
 maintenant|strong = "H6258", retourne|strong = "H7725"
 et|strong = "H3212" va|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H3212"

paix|strong = "H7965", afin de|strong = "H6213" ne|strong = "H7451"
pas|strong = "H3808" déplaie aux|strong = "H7451" seigneurs
des|strong = "H6213" Philistins|strong = "H6430". »

8David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H5704" Akish :
« Mais|strong = "H3588" qu'ai-je fait|strong = "H6213" ? Qu'as-tu
trouvé|strong = "H4672" à|strong = "H5704" ton|strong = "H6440"
serviteur|strong = "H5650", depuis|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117"
je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961" devant|strong = "H6440"
toi|strong = "H6440" jusqu'à|strong = "H6430" ce|strong = "H6213"
jour|strong = "H3117", pour|strong = "H5704" que|strong = "H3117"
je|strong = "H3117" n'aille pas|strong = "H3808" combattre|strong = "H3898"
les|strong = "H6213" ennemis de|strong = "H4428" mon|strong = "H4428"
seigneur le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" ? »

9Akish répondit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H5927"
David|strong = "H1732" : « Je|strong = "H3588" sais|strong = "H3045"
que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H5869" es bon|strong = "H2896"
à|strong = "H5927" mes|strong = "H3045" yeux|strong = "H5869",
comme|strong = "H5869" un|strong = "H5927" ange|strong = "H4397"
de|strong = "H8269" Dieu|strong = "H3068". Mais|strong = "H3588"
les|strong = "H5927" princes|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H8269"
Philistins|strong = "H6430" ont|strong = "H5869" dit|strong = "H6030" :
Il|strong = "H1732" ne|strong = "H1732" montera|strong = "H5927"
pas|strong = "H3808" avec|strong = "H4421" nous|strong = "H3068"
au|strong = "H5927" combat|strong = "H4421". ¹⁰ C'est
pourquoi|strong = "H4100", maintenant|strong = "H6258", lève-toi
de|strong = "H5650" bon|strong = "H2896" matin|strong = "H1242"
avec|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H5650" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"
de|strong = "H5650" ton|strong = "H3045" seigneur qui|strong = "H5650"
sont|strong = "H5650" venus|strong = "H3318" avec|strong = "H3212"
toi|strong = "H7925" ; et|strong = "H3212" dès|strong = "H5650"
que|strong = "H4725" tu|strong = "H6258" te|strong = "H3212" seras
levé|strong = "H7925" de|strong = "H5650" bon|strong = "H2896"
matin|strong = "H1242" et|strong = "H3212" que|strong = "H4725"
tu|strong = "H6258" auras|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H5650"
la|strong = "H3212" lumière, pars|strong = "H3212". »

11Et|strong = "H3212" David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H1732"
leva|strong = "H7925" de|strong = "H5927" bonne|strong = "H2896"
heure|strong = "H7925", lui|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H3212"
ses|strong = "H3212" hommes|strong = "H7218", pour|strong = "H3212"
partir|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H7725" matin|strong = "H1242",
et|strong = "H3212" retourner|strong = "H7725" au|strong = "H7725"
pays|strong = "H4725" des|strong = "H5927" Philistins|strong = "H6430" ;

et|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H7725" Philistins|strong = "H6430"
montèrent|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H3212" Jizreel|strong = "H3157".

30Le|strong = "H5221" troisième|strong = "H7992" jour|strong = "H3117",
David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H5221"
hommes|strong = "H1121" arrivèrent|strong = "H1980" à|strong = "H3117"
Tsiklag|strong = "H6860". Les|strong = "H5221" Amalécites|strong = "H6003"
avaient|strong = "H1732" fait|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H3117"
incursion dans|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H5221" Sud|strong = "H5045"
et|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H3117" Tsiklag|strong = "H6860",
ils|strong = "H1961" avaient|strong = "H1732" frappé|strong = "H5221"
Tsiklag|strong = "H6860" et|strong = "H3117" l'avaient
incendiée|strong = "H8313", ² et|strong = "H1419" ils|strong = "H3212"
avaient|strong = "H3478" fait|strong = "H1870" prisonniers|strong = "H7617"
les|strong = "H4191" femmes et|strong = "H1419" tous|strong = "H3212"
ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H4191" s'y|strong = "H5971"
trouvaient|strong = "H4672", petits|strong = "H6996" et|strong = "H1419"
grands|strong = "H1419". Ils|strong = "H3212" n'en|strong = "H4325"
tuèrent|strong = "H5221" aucun|strong = "H3808", mais|strong = "H3588"
les|strong = "H4191" emportèrent|strong = "H5375" et|strong = "H1419"
s'en|strong = "H5971" allèrent|strong = "H3212". ³
Lorsque|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H1121"
ses|strong = "H8104" hommes|strong = "H1121" arrivèrent|strong = "H1980"
à|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H8313" ville|strong = "H5892",
voici|strong = "H2009" qu'elle était|strong = "H5892"
brûlée|strong = "H8313" par|strong = "H5892" le|strong = "H1732"
feu|strong = "H8313" ; leurs|strong = "H8313" femmes,
leurs|strong = "H8313" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121"
leurs|strong = "H8313" filles|strong = "H1323" avaient|strong = "H1732"
été|strong = "H1961" emmenés|strong = "H7617" captifs|strong = "H7617".
⁴ Alors|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H6963"
le|strong = "H5375" peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971"
était|strong = "H1732" avec|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H1732"
élevèrent|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H5375" voix|strong = "H6963"
et|strong = "H6963" pleurèrent|strong = "H1058" jusqu'à|strong = "H6963"
ce|strong = "H5971" qu'ils|strong = "H3117" n'aient plus|strong = "H5971"
la|strong = "H5375" force|strong = "H3581" de|strong = "H6963"
pleurer|strong = "H1058". ⁵ Les|strong = "H1732" deux|strong = "H8147"
femmes de|strong = "H7617" David|strong = "H1732"
furent|strong = "H1732" emmenées|strong = "H7617" en|strong = "H8147"
captivité|strong = "H3627" : Ahinoam, la|strong = "H7617" Jizreelite,
et|strong = "H1732" Abigaïl, la|strong = "H7617" femme|strong = "H1323"
de|strong = "H7617" Nabal|strong = "H5037", le|strong = "H1732" Carmélite.
⁶ David|strong = "H1732" était|strong = "H1732" dans|strong = "H2388"
une|strong = "H3068" grande|strong = "H3966" angoisse|strong = "H3334",

car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971" parlait
 de|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3068" lapider|strong = "H5619",
 car|strong = "H3588" l'âme de|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H3605"
 le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H1732" affligée,
 chacun|strong = "H5971" pour|strong = "H1323" ses|strong = "H5971"
 fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H1323"
 ses|strong = "H5971" filles|strong = "H1323" ; mais|strong = "H3588"
 David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H3068" fortifiait en|strong = "H5971"
 Yahvé, son|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068". ⁷
 David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1697" au|strong = "H1121"
 prêtre|strong = "H3548" Abiathar, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ahimélec :
 « Apporte-moi l'éphod, je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H1121"
 prie|strong = "H4994". »

A biathar apporta|strong = "H5066" l'éphod à|strong = "H1121"
 David|strong = "H1732". ⁸ David|strong = "H1732"
 consulta|strong = "H7592" Yahvé en|strong = "H3068" disant :
 « Si|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" poursuis|strong = "H7291"
 cette|strong = "H2088" troupe|strong = "H1416", l'atteindrai-je ? »

I l|strong = "H1732" lui|strong = "H3068" répondit|strong = "H6030" :
 « Poursuis|strong = "H7291", car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"
 les|strong = "H3068" rattraperas sûrement, et|strong = "H3068"
 tu|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3068" récupèreras tous|strong = "H3162"
 sans|strong = "H7291" faute|strong = "H6213". »

9Et|strong = "H3212" David|strong = "H1732" partit|strong = "H3212",
 lui|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H5975"
 six|strong = "H8337" cents|strong = "H3967" hommes|strong = "H3967"
 qui|strong = "H5158" étaient|strong = "H5975" avec|strong = "H3212"
 lui|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H1732"
 arriva|strong = "H8104" au|strong = "H5975" torrent|strong = "H5158"
 de|strong = "H5158" Besor|strong = "H1308", où|strong = "H4725"
 étaient|strong = "H5975" restés|strong = "H3498" ceux|strong = "H5315"
 qui|strong = "H5158" étaient|strong = "H5975" restés|strong = "H3498"
 en|strong = "H3212" arrière|strong = "H3498". ¹⁰ David|strong = "H1732"
 poursuivit|strong = "H7291" sa|strong = "H1732" route|strong = "H1870"
 avec|strong = "H5674" quatre|strong = "H1980" cents|strong = "H3967"
 hommes|strong = "H3967", car|strong = "H3588" deux|strong = "H8147"
 cents|strong = "H3967" hommes|strong = "H3967" restèrent|strong = "H5975"
 en|strong = "H5975" arrière|strong = "H7725", qui|strong = "H5158"
 étaient|strong = "H5975" si|strong = "H3966" faibles|strong = "H2470"
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H1732" purent|strong = "H3027"
 franchir|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674" torrent|strong = "H5158"
 de|strong = "H5158" Besor|strong = "H1308". ¹¹ Ils|strong = "H1992"

trouvèrent|strong = "H4672" un|strong = "H5414" Égyptien|strong = "H4713"
 dans|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" champs|strong = "H7704",
 l'amenèrent à|strong = "H5414" David|strong = "H1732",
 lui|strong = "H1732" donnèrent|strong = "H5414" du|strong = "H5414"
 pain|strong = "H3899", et|strong = "H3899" il|strong = "H1732" mangea,
 et|strong = "H3899" lui|strong = "H1732" donnèrent|strong = "H5414"
 de|strong = "H4325" l'eau à|strong = "H5414" boire|strong = "H8248". ¹²
 Ils|strong = "H7725" lui|strong = "H7307" donnèrent|strong = "H5414"
 un|strong = "H5414" morceau|strong = "H6400" d'un|strong = "H7969"
 gâteau de|strong = "H3117" figues et|strong = "H3117"
 deux|strong = "H8147" grappes de|strong = "H3117" raisins
 secs|strong = "H6778". Quand|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117"
 eut|strong = "H7725" mangé, son|strong = "H5414" esprit|strong = "H7307"
 revint|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H7307",
 car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117" n'avait|strong = "H3478"
 pas|strong = "H3808" mangé de|strong = "H3117" pain|strong = "H3899"
 ni|strong = "H8354" bu|strong = "H8354" d'eau depuis|strong = "H3117"
 trois|strong = "H7969" jours|strong = "H3117" et|strong = "H3117"
 trois|strong = "H7969" nuits|strong = "H3915". ¹³ David|strong = "H1732"
 lui|strong = "H1732" demanda|strong = "H7592" : « A|strong = "H3117"
 qui|strong = "H5288" appartiens-tu ? D'où viens-tu ? »

I l|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1697" : « Je|strong = "H3117"
 suis|strong = "H1961" un|strong = "H3117" jeune|strong = "H5288"
 homme|strong = "H5288" d'Égypte, serviteur|strong = "H5650"
 d'un|strong = "H7969" Amalécite|strong = "H6003" ; mon|strong = "H3117"
 maître|strong = "H3027" m'a|strong = "H1732" abandonné|strong = "H5800",
 car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1732" y|strong = "H5650"
 a|strong = "H3117" trois|strong = "H7969" jours|strong = "H3117",
 je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961" tombé|strong = "H3381"
 malade|strong = "H2470". ¹⁴ Nous|strong = "H3068"
 avons|strong = "H7760" fait|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H5921"
 incursion dans|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H8313" sud|strong = "H5045"
 des|strong = "H5045" Kéréthiens|strong = "H3774", dans|strong = "H5921"
 ce|strong = "H8313" qui|strong = "H3063" appartient|strong = "H4941"
 à|strong = "H3063" Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063"
 dans|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H8313" sud|strong = "H5045"
 de|strong = "H5045" Caleb|strong = "H3612", et|strong = "H3063"
 nous|strong = "H3068" avons|strong = "H7760" brûlé|strong = "H8313"
 Ziklag par|strong = "H3063" le|strong = "H8313" feu|strong = "H8313". »

15David|strong = "H1732" lui|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1697" :
 « Veux-tu|strong = "H5704" me|strong = "H3027" faire|strong = "H7650"
 descendre|strong = "H3381" dans|strong = "H1732" cette|strong = "H3027"
 troupe|strong = "H1416" ? »

I l|strong="H1732" lui|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H1697" : « Jure-moi par|strong="H3027" Dieu|strong="H3068" que|strong="H2088" tu|strong="H3027" ne|strong="H1732" me|strong="H3027" tueras|strong="H4191" pas|strong="H4191" et|strong="H3027" que|strong="H2088" tu|strong="H3027" ne|strong="H1732" me|strong="H3027" livreras|strong="H5462" pas|strong="H4191" aux|strong="H3027" mains|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027" mon|strong="H3027" maître|strong="H3027", et|strong="H3027" je|strong="H4191" te|strong="H3027" ferai|strong="H6213" descendre|strong="H3381" dans|strong="H1732" cette|strong="H3027" troupe|strong="H1416". »

16 Quand|strong="H5921" il|strong="H6430" l'eut|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H3947" descendre|strong="H3381", voici|strong="H2009" qu'ils|strong="H3117" se|strong="H6430" répandirent|strong="H5203" sur|strong="H6440" toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H6440" surface|strong="H6440" du|strong="H6440" sol|strong="H7704", mangeant, buvant|strong="H8354" et|strong="H1419" dansant|strong="H2287", à|strong="H6440" cause|strong="H6440" de|strong="H6440" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H6440" grand|strong="H1419" butin|strong="H7998" qu'ils|strong="H3117" avaient|strong="H6430" enlevé|strong="H3947" du|strong="H6440" pays|strong="H7704" des|strong="H6440" Philistins|strong="H6430" et|strong="H1419" du|strong="H6440" pays|strong="H7704" de|strong="H6440" Juda|strong="H3063". ¹⁷ David|strong="H1732" les|strong="H5221" frappa|strong="H5221" depuis|strong="H5221" le|strong="H5221" crépuscule|strong="H5399" jusqu'au|strong="H6153" soir|strong="H6153" du|strong="H5221" jour|strong="H5399" suivant|strong="H4283". Pas|strong="H3808" un|strong="H5221" seul|strong="H3498" d'entre|strong="H3318" eux|strong="H1992" n'en|strong="H1732" sortit|strong="H3318", à|strong="H5704" l'exception de|strong="H5288" quatre|strong="H1980" cents|strong="H3967" jeunes|strong="H5288" gens|strong="H5288" qui|strong="H5288" montèrent|strong="H7392" sur|strong="H5921" des|strong="H5221" chameaux|strong="H1581" et|strong="H5288" s'enfuirent. ¹⁸ David|strong="H1732" récupéra tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H3605" que|strong="H1697" les|strong="H3947" Amalécites|strong="H6002" avaient|strong="H6002" pris|strong="H3947", et|strong="H1732" il|strong="H1732" sauva|strong="H5337" ses|strong="H3947" deux|strong="H8147" femmes. ¹⁹ Il|strong="H1732" ne|strong="H1121" leur|strong="H3947" manquait rien|strong="H3808", ni|strong="H1121" petit|strong="H6996" ni|strong="H1121" grand|strong="H1419", ni|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121" ni|strong="H1121" filles|strong="H1323", ni|strong="H1121" butin|strong="H7998", ni|strong="H1121"

rien|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1121" ce|strong = "H4480"
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" avaient|strong = "H1732" pris|strong = "H3947".
 David|strong = "H1732" les|strong = "H3947" ramena|strong = "H7725"
 tous|strong = "H3605". ²⁰ David|strong = "H1732" prit|strong = "H3947"
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440" troupeaux|strong = "H4735"
 de|strong = "H6440" bœufs|strong = "H1241" et|strong = "H6440"
 de|strong = "H6440" vaches|strong = "H1241", qu'ils|strong = "H3117"
 conduisirent|strong = "H3947" devant|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"
 autres|strong = "H7453" bêtes, et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H1732"
 dit|strong = "H1697" : « Voici|strong = "H2088" le|strong = "H6440"
 butin|strong = "H7998" de|strong = "H6440" David|strong = "H1732". »

21David|strong = "H1732" arriva|strong = "H8104"
 auprès|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H3318" deux|strong = "H3427"
 cents|strong = "H3967" hommes|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971"
 étaient|strong = "H5971" si|strong = "H3966" faibles|strong = "H2470"
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H5971" pouvaient pas|strong = "H3212"
 suivre|strong = "H3212" David|strong = "H1732", qu'ils|strong = "H3117"
 avaient|strong = "H1732" aussi|strong = "H5971" fait|strong = "H5066"
 séjourner au|strong = "H3427" torrent|strong = "H5158" de|strong = "H3427"
 Besor|strong = "H1308" ; et|strong = "H3212" ils|strong = "H5971"
 sortirent|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3318"
 rencontre|strong = "H4672" de|strong = "H3427" David|strong = "H1732"
 et|strong = "H3212" du|strong = "H3318" peuple|strong = "H5971"
 qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H1732" avec|strong = "H3212"
 lui|strong = "H1732". Lorsque|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732"
 s'approcha du|strong = "H3318" peuple|strong = "H5971",
 il|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H3318" salua. ²² Alors|strong = "H3117"
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5414" méchants|strong = "H7451"
 et|strong = "H6030" les|strong = "H5414" vauriens de|strong = "H1121"
 ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" étaient|strong = "H1121"
 allés|strong = "H1980" avec|strong = "H3212" David|strong = "H1732"
 prirent|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H5414" parole|strong = "H6030"
 et|strong = "H6030" dirent : « Parce|strong = "H3282"
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" n'ont|strong = "H3063" pas|strong = "H3808"
 marché|strong = "H1980" avec|strong = "H3212" nous|strong = "H3212",
 nous|strong = "H3212" ne|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H5414"
 donnerons|strong = "H5414" rien|strong = "H3808" du|strong = "H1121"
 butin|strong = "H7998" que|strong = "H3282" nous|strong = "H3212"
 avons|strong = "H7760" récupéré, si|strong = "H3808" ce|strong = "H5414"
 n'est|strong = "H5650" à|strong = "H5414" chacun|strong = "H3117"
 sa|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H1323" et|strong = "H6030"
 ses|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121", afin qu'il|strong = "H1121"
 les|strong = "H5414" conduise et|strong = "H6030" s'en|strong = "H1732"
 aille|strong = "H3212". »

23 David dit alors :
 « N'agissez pas ainsi »,
 mes frères, avec
 ce que l'Éternel nous a donné, qui nous a
 préservés et livrés entre nos mains
 qui était venue contre nous.²⁴ Qui vous
 écoutera dans cette affaire ? Car
 même celui qui descend au combat, de
 même celui qui sera de celui qui
 reste avec les bagages. Ils auront
 la même part. »²⁵
 Il en fut ainsi de ce jour, et il
 fit une loi et une ordonnance pour
 ce jour.

26 Lorsque David arriva à Ziklag, il
 envoya une partie du butin aux
 anciens de Juda, même à ses amis
 en disant :
 « Voici un présent pour vous, tiré
 du butin des ennemis de l'Éternel. »²⁷
 Il l'envoya à ceux qui étaient

à|strong = "H1008" Béthel|strong = "H1008", à|strong = "H1008"
 ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5971" étaient|strong = "H5975"
 à|strong = "H1008" Ramoth|strong = "H7418" du|strong = "H7418"
 Sud|strong = "H5045", à|strong = "H1008" ceux|strong = "H5315"
 qui|strong = "H5971" étaient|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H1008" Jattir, ²⁸
 à|strong = "H3068" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5971"
 étaient|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H3068" Aroer|strong = "H6177",
 à|strong = "H3068" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5971"
 étaient|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H3068" Siphmoth|strong = "H8224",
 à|strong = "H3068" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5971"
 étaient|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H3068" Eshtemoa, ²⁹
 à|strong = "H5892" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5892"
 étaient|strong = "H5892" à|strong = "H5892" Racal|strong = "H7403",
 à|strong = "H5892" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5892"
 étaient|strong = "H5892" dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H5892"
 villes|strong = "H5892" des|strong = "H5892" Jerahmeelites,
 à|strong = "H5892" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5892"
 étaient|strong = "H5892" dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H5892"
 villes|strong = "H5892" des|strong = "H5892" Kenites, ³⁰ à|strong = "H3068"
 ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5971" étaient|strong = "H5975"
 à|strong = "H3068" Horma|strong = "H2767", à|strong = "H3068"
 ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5971" étaient|strong = "H5975"
 à|strong = "H3068" Borashan, à|strong = "H3068" ceux|strong = "H5315"
 qui|strong = "H5971" étaient|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H3068" Athach,
³¹ à|strong = "H1732" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H1931"
 étaient|strong = "H4725" à|strong = "H1732" Hébron|strong = "H2275",
 et|strong = "H2275" à|strong = "H1732" tous|strong = "H3605"
 les|strong = "H1732" endroits où|strong = "H4725" David|strong = "H1732"
 lui-même|strong = "H1980" et|strong = "H2275" ses|strong = "H1980"
 hommes|strong = "H1121" avaient|strong = "H1732" l'habitude
 de|strong = "H4725" séjourner.

31Les|strong = "H6440" Philistins|strong = "H6430"
 firent|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H6440" guerre|strong = "H3898"
 à|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478" ; les|strong = "H6440"
 hommes|strong = "H1121" d'Israël s'enfuirent devant|strong = "H6440"
 les|strong = "H6440" Philistins|strong = "H6430", et|strong = "H3478"
 tombèrent|strong = "H5307" morts|strong = "H2491" sur|strong = "H6440"
 la|strong = "H6440" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022"
 Guilboa|strong = "H1533". ² Les|strong = "H5221"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" atteignirent|strong = "H4672"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H5221"
 fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121"
 tuèrent|strong = "H5221" Jonathan|strong = "H3083", Abinadab
 et|strong = "H1121" Malkischua|strong = "H4444", fils|strong = "H1121"

de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586". ³ La|strong = "H4672"
 bataille|strong = "H4421" s'acharna sur|strong = "H3513"
 Saül|strong = "H7586", et|strong = "H7586" les|strong = "H4672"
 archers|strong = "H3384" l'atteignirent ; il|strong = "H7586"
 fut|strong = "H7586" très|strong = "H3966" éprouvé à|strong = "H4421"
 cause|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H4672" archers|strong = "H3384". ⁴
 Alors|strong = "H3947" Saül|strong = "H7586" dit à|strong = "H7586"
 son|strong = "H5375" porteur d'armes : « Tire|strong = "H3947"
 ton|strong = "H3372" épée|strong = "H2719", et|strong = "H7586"
 transperce-moi avec|strong = "H3947", de|strong = "H3627"
 peur|strong = "H3372" que|strong = "H3588" ces|strong = "H3947"
 incirconcis|strong = "H6189" ne|strong = "H3808" viennent|strong = "H3947"
 me|strong = "H6440" transpercer et|strong = "H7586" me|strong = "H6440"
 maltraiter ! ». Mais|strong = "H3588" son|strong = "H5375" porteur d'armure
 ne|strong = "H3808" voulut pas|strong = "H3808", car|strong = "H3588"
 il|strong = "H7586" était|strong = "H7586" terrifié. Saül|strong = "H7586"
 prit|strong = "H3947" donc|strong = "H3772" son|strong = "H5375"
 épée|strong = "H2719" et|strong = "H7586" se|strong = "H7586"
 laissa|strong = "H5800" tomber|strong = "H5307" dessus|strong = "H5921".
⁵ Lorsque|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H7200" porteur de|strong = "H3627"
 la|strong = "H7200" cuirasse vit|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" était|strong = "H7586" mort|strong = "H4191",
 il|strong = "H7586" se|strong = "H7586" jeta|strong = "H5307"
 aussi|strong = "H1571" sur|strong = "H5921" son|strong = "H5375"
 épée|strong = "H2719" et|strong = "H7586" mourut|strong = "H4191"
 avec|strong = "H7200" lui|strong = "H7586". ⁶ Saül|strong = "H7586"
 mourut|strong = "H4191" donc|strong = "H3772" avec|strong = "H3162"
 ses|strong = "H5375" trois|strong = "H7969" fils|strong = "H1121",
 son|strong = "H5375" porteur d'armes et|strong = "H3117"
 tous|strong = "H3162" ses|strong = "H5375" hommes|strong = "H1121",
 ce|strong = "H1931" même|strong = "H1571" jour|strong = "H3117".

⁷Lorsque|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H7200"
 hommes|strong = "H1121" d'Israël qui|strong = "H3478"
 étaient|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H1121" l'autre côté|strong = "H5676"
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7200" vallée|strong = "H6010"
 et|strong = "H1121" ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3478"
 étaient|strong = "H3478" au-delà du|strong = "H1121"
 Jourdain|strong = "H3383" virent|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200"
 les|strong = "H7200" hommes|strong = "H1121" d'Israël s'enfuyaient
 et|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H7200" Saül|strong = "H7586"
 et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H7200" fils|strong = "H1121"
 étaient|strong = "H3478" morts|strong = "H4191", ils|strong = "H1121"
 abandonnèrent|strong = "H5800" les|strong = "H7200"
 villes|strong = "H5892" et|strong = "H1121" s'enfuirent ; et|strong = "H1121"

les|strong="H7200" Philistins|strong="H6430" vinrent|strong="H3212"
 s'y|strong="H5971" installer. ⁸ Le|strong="H4672"
 lendemain|strong="H4283", lorsque|strong="H3117" les|strong="H4672"
 Philistins|strong="H6430" vinrent|strong="H3212"
 dépouiller|strong="H6584" les|strong="H4672" morts|strong="H2491",
 ils|strong="H1121" trouvèrent|strong="H4672" Saül|strong="H7586"
 et|strong="H1121" ses|strong="H6584" trois|strong="H7969"
 fils|strong="H1121" tombés|strong="H5307" sur|strong="H5307"
 la|strong="H4672" montagne|strong="H2022" de|strong="H1121" Gilboa.
⁹ Ils|strong="H6430" lui|strong="H1004" coupèrent|strong="H3772"
 la|strong="H7971" tête|strong="H7218", lui|strong="H1004"
 enlevèrent|strong="H6584" son|strong="H7971" armure
 et|strong="H1004" l'envoyèrent dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H7971"
 pays des|strong="H7218" Philistins|strong="H6430" tout|strong="H5439"
 autour|strong="H5439", pour|strong="H7971" porter|strong="H7971"
 la|strong="H7971" nouvelle|strong="H1319" dans|strong="H6440"
 la|strong="H7971" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004"
 leurs|strong="H7971" idoles|strong="H6091" et|strong="H1004"
 au|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971". ¹⁰ Ils|strong="H1121"
 mirent|strong="H7760" son|strong="H7760" armure
 dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H7760" maison|strong="H1004"
 d'Ashtaroth, et|strong="H1004" ils|strong="H1121"
 attachèrent|strong="H8628" son|strong="H7760" corps|strong="H1472"
 à|strong="H1004" la|strong="H7760" muraille|strong="H2346"
 de|strong="H1004" Beth|strong="H1004" Shan. ¹¹
 Lorsque|strong="H3117" les|strong="H6213" habitants|strong="H3427"
 de|strong="H3427" Jabesh Galaad|strong="H1568"
 apprirent|strong="H8085" ce|strong="H6213" que|strong="H8085"
 les|strong="H6213" Philistins|strong="H6430" avaient|strong="H6430"
 fait|strong="H6213" à|strong="H3427" Saül|strong="H7586", ¹²
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3947" vaillants|strong="H2428"
 hommes|strong="H1121" se|strong="H7586" levèrent|strong="H6965",
 marchèrent|strong="H3212" toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H3947"
 nuit|strong="H3915" et|strong="H6965" prirent|strong="H3947"
 le|strong="H3947" corps|strong="H1472" de|strong="H1121"
 Saül|strong="H7586" et|strong="H6965" les|strong="H3947"
 corps|strong="H1472" de|strong="H1121" ses|strong="H3947"
 fils|strong="H1121" sur|strong="H6965" la|strong="H3947"
 muraille|strong="H2346" de|strong="H1121" Beth|strong="H1004" Shan ;
 ils|strong="H1121" vinrent|strong="H3212" à|strong="H3212" Jabesh
 et|strong="H6965" les|strong="H3947" brûlèrent|strong="H8313"
 là|strong="H3947". ¹³ Ils|strong="H1121" prirent|strong="H3947"
 leurs|strong="H3947" os|strong="H6106" et|strong="H3117"
 les|strong="H3947" enterrèrent|strong="H6912" sous|strong="H8478"

le|strong = "H3947" tamaris ²⁵ de|strong = "H3117" Jabesh,
et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1121" jeûnèrent|strong = "H6684"
sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117".

²⁵ + 31.13 ou, cèdre salé